

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021**



This Page Intentionally Left Blank

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

\*\*\*\*\*

PREPARED BY:

REGINA SAMPSON, DIRECTOR OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

TABLE OF CONTENTS

\*\*\*\*\*

PAGE

**I INTRODUCTORY SECTION**

Letter of Transmittal	i
Organizational Chart	ix
Elected Officials	x
GFOA Certificate of Achievement	xi
ASBO Certificate of Achievement	xii

**II FINANCIAL SECTION**

Independent Auditors' Report	1
------------------------------	---

**REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

Management's Discussion and Analysis	4a
--------------------------------------	----

**BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Government-Wide Financial Statements:	
Statement of Net Position	5
Statement of Activities	6
Fund Financial Statements:	
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds	7
Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet To the Statement of Net Position	9
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	10
Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances to the Statement of Activities	12
Notes to Basic Financial Statements	13

**REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability (PERS)	45
Schedule of Contributions (PERS)	45
Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net OPEB Asset/Liability (RHIA)	46
Schedule of Contributions (RHIA)	46
Schedule of Changes in Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios –	
Health Care	47
Stipends	47
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances –	
Budget and Actual:	
General Fund	48
Federal Programs Fund	49

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S (CONTINUED)

\*\*\*\*\*

PAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual:	
Debt Service Fund	50
PERS Bond Fund	51
2015 GO Bond Debt Service Fund	52
2015 GO Bond Projects Fund	53
Capital Projects Fund	54
2016 School Improvement Projects Fund	55
Nonmajor Governmental Funds Combining Statements:	
Combining Balance Sheet – Non Major Funds	56
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances	57
Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual:	
Nutrition Service Fund	58
State and Local Programs Fund	59
Self-Insurance Fund	60
Retirement Fund	61
Schedule of Property Tax Transactions and Balances of Taxes Uncollected:	
– General Fund	62
– Debt Service Fund	63

OTHER INFORMATION

Supplementary Information – Form 3211-C	64
Schedules Required by the Department of Education – Other Information:	
District Audit Revenue Summary – All Funds	65
District Expenditure Audit Summary – General Fund	66
District Expenditure Audit Summary – Special Revenue Funds	67
District Expenditure Audit Summary – Debt Service Funds	68
District Expenditure Audit Summary – Capital Projects	69

**III STATISTICAL SECTION**

Net Position by Component	70
Changes in Net Position	71
Fund Balances, Governmental Funds	72
Changes in Fund Balances	73
Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property	74
Largest Taxpayers within District	78
Property tax rates- Direct and Overlapping Governments	80
Property Tax Levies and Collection	81
Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding and Legal Debt Margin	82
Direct and Overlapping Gross Bonded Debt	83
County-Wide Demographic and Economic Statistics	84
Principal Industries in Multnomah County Area	85

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S (CONTINUED)

\*\*\*\*\*

**III STATISTICAL SECTION (Continued)**

Full-Time Equivalent District Employees by Function- General Fund	86
Licensed Professional Salary Plan	87
Operating Statistics	88
Capital Asset Information	89

**REPORTS ON LEGAL AND OTHER REGULATORY REQUIREMENTS**

Independent Auditors' Report Required by Oregon State Regulations	90
---	----

**GRANT COMPLIANCE REVIEW**

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (Supplemental Information)	92
Report on Internal Control Structure over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance With <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>	94
Report on Compliance with Requirements Applicable to each Major Program and on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	96
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	98

Page Intentionally Left Blank



Reynolds School District  
Administration Offices  
1204 NE 201<sup>st</sup> Avenue  
Fairview, OR 97024  
503.661.7200 • FAX 503.667.6932

December 17, 2021

To Board of Education and Citizens of the Reynolds School District:

We are pleased to present the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) of the Reynolds School District (Multnomah County School District No. 7) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. This report is prepared in conformance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as set forth by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB).

The District's Financial Services Department prepared this report, and management assumes the responsibility for the completeness, reliability, and accuracy of all the information presented.

The District's management has established a comprehensive framework that is designed both to protect the assets from loss, theft, or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the District's financial statement in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America (GAAP). Since the cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits, the District's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

## **Awards**

The district submitted the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report to Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) and Association of School Business Officials International (ASBO) for submission for the financial rewards. For the 2019-20 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report, the District did receive the Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting from GFOA and ASBO. The Certificate of Achievement is the highest form of recognition in governmental accounting and financial reporting, and its attainment represents a significant accomplishment by a government and its management.

The district will be submitting the 2020-21 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report to both GFOA and ASBO for consideration of the award.



## **Independent Audit**

The provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes require an independent audit of the financial records and fiscal affairs of the District. The auditors selected by the Board of Education, Pauly, Rogers and Company, P.C., have completed their audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, have issued an unmodified (“clean”) opinion on the Reynolds School District’s financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2021. The independent auditor’s report is located at the front of the financial section of this report.

The Single Audit Act of 1984 and the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 require state and local governments that expend \$750,000 or more in federal assistance in a year have a special form of audit conducted for that year. Reynolds School District has issued a report on these requirements and the requirements of the implementing circular, U.S. Office of Management and Budget’s Circular A-133, Audits of State and Local Government. Pauly, Rogers and Company, P.C. has also provided various required reports. These reports are in the Single Audit Section of this report.

## **Management’s Discussion and Analysis**

GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management’s Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The District MD&A can be found immediately following the independent auditor’s report.

## **PROFILE OF THE DISTRICT**

### *Mission Statement:*

*We lead with equity to educate and support all students to graduate with skills and confidence to thrive.*

### *Vision:*

*As a community, we prepare lifelong learners to achieve their full potential in a complex and interconnected world.*

## **General Background**

Reynolds School District was confirmed in 1954 as a consolidation of the Fairview, Troutdale, and Wilkes elementary school districts. In 1975, Rockwood School District merged with Reynolds.

The District has 11 elementary, three middle, one high school, one alternative school and six alternative programs, serving 10,443 students from a diverse geographic

region and from various backgrounds. The students of Reynolds speak more than 71 languages.

The District also has three sponsored charter schools. In May of 1999, the State of Oregon passed Oregon's Charter School Law (ORS 338) which permits parents, teachers, or community members to contract with the school District or the State as a sponsor for the operation of a charter school. The charter schools are financed by a portion of the State School Funds distributed to the District and any revenue they can raise themselves. The District is allowed to withhold 5 – 20% of its State School Funds, per Average Daily Membership Weighted (ADMw). The District is legally required to provide Special Education and English Language Development to its students that meet state and federal requirements and has provided 5.8 full-time equivalent teachers and specialists working at the Charter Schools. The District has no equity interest in any of the charter schools, and all are considered legally separate organizations.

The high school consistently ranks as one of the largest, in terms of student population, in the state. Reynolds High School students may also attend the Center for Advanced Learning, a charter school partnership between four neighboring districts (Centennial, Corbett, Gresham-Barlow and Reynolds), where students can choose to focus on health sciences, engineering or computer science.

## **District Structure**

The District, a fiscally independent entity, is organized with a seven-member elected Board of Directors and a board appointed budget committee. The School Board sets district policies, employs staff and dedicates resources. It is the chief governing body and is exclusively responsible for its public policies and accountable for fiscal oversight. The chief administrative officer of the District is the superintendent who is appointed by the Board.

District management includes a superintendent, two assistant superintendents, one chief officer, and 47.0 principals, vice-principals, and district administrators. The District employs 1,145.81 full-time equivalent (FTE) personnel, including principals, vice-principals, administrators, teachers, supervisors, secretarial staff, bus drivers, maintenance personnel, cafeteria staff and other support staff.

Under Oregon State law, school districts are independent municipal corporations empowered to provide elementary and secondary educational services for the children residing within their boundaries. The District discharges this responsibility by building, operating and maintaining school facilities, developing, and maintaining approved educational programs and courses of study, including career/technical educational programs, and programs for English language learners and special needs students, and providing for transportation and feeding of students in accordance with District, State, and Federal programs. This report includes all funds of the District.

The average age of all building across the district is 32.2 years. The average of school buildings across the district is 34.6 years.

## **Geography and Population**

The District spans from 141<sup>st</sup> Avenue to the Sandy River and from the Columbia River on the North to SE Market Street and SE Stark Street to the South. The district serves Portland, Gresham, Fairview, Wood Village, and Troutdale, and is a mix of urban and rural residential, high tech manufacturing and farmland.

## **APPROPRIATIONS AND BUDGETARY CONTROLS**

The Board is required to adopt a final budget by no later than the close of the fiscal year. The Oregon Department of Revenue govern the District's budget to ensure that the District remains in compliance with Oregon Budget Law. The annual budget serves as a management tool to enhance performance efficiency and effectiveness, a financial system to account for revenues and expenditures, and a control mechanism to ensure public money is spent as it is authorized. The budget also provides the authority to levy property taxes.

The entire Board, together with seven appointed residents of the school district, serves as the District's Budget Committee. The role of the Budget Committee is to help assure that the District Budget Document and fiscal practices address the budget goals set by the Board of Education.

Consistent with Oregon Budget Law and Oregon Department of Education Chart of Accounts, expenditures are appropriated for each legally adopted annual operating budget as follows:

- Instruction
- Support Services
- Community Services
- Facilities Acquisition and Construction
- Debt Service
- Operating Contingencies
- Fund Transfers
- Unappropriated Ending Fund Balance

Budgetary appropriations may not be legally over-expended except in the case of reimbursable grant expenditures and trust monies which could not be reasonably estimated at the time the budget was adopted. After budget approval, the Board may approve supplemental appropriations if any occurrence, condition or need exists which had not been anticipated at the time the budget was adopted. Supplemental budgets must be submitted to the Board for approval by the Board.

## **Cash Management**

Through the year, cash not required for current operations is invested in the State of Oregon Local Government Investment Pool.

## **FACTORS AFFECTING FINANCIAL CONDITION**

### **Statewide Revenue**

Over the past two decades, several citizen initiatives have changed how Oregon funds public education starting with Measure 5 in 1990. The property tax limitations enacted under Measure 5 and the later Measures 47 and 50 shifted the primary burden of paying for K–12 education from local property taxpayers to the state General Fund. This shift led the Legislature in 1991 to establish a school funding equalization formula. That funding formula, largely based on student enrollment numbers and student demographics, determines how much money each school district will receive from the State School Fund to fill the gap between the district's local revenue (property taxes) and its equalization target under the formula. This shift affected how funds are provided to public schools, making them more dependent on the overall economy of Oregon.

### **Global Pandemic**

Starting in March of 2020, the COVID-19 pandemic started making impacts and creating uncertainty during unprecedented challenges at the local, state, national, and global levels. The sudden stop of economic activity due to the outbreak of COVID-19 made the revenue outlook less clear. According to the Office of Economic Analysis (OEA), as of May 2021 economic growth has surged due to federal fiscal policy.

### **Job Growth Factor**

The information presented in the financial statements is best understood when it is considered from the broader perspective of the specific environment within which the District operates.

According to the Office of Economic Analysis (OEA), as of May 2021 the Oregon labor market is expected to return to full health during the upcoming 2021-23 biennium. Total employment in Oregon will surpass pre-pandemic levels in late 2022 with the unemployment rate returning to 4 percent in 2023.

## Oregon Forecast Summary

	Quarterly					Annual					
	2021:1	2021:2	2021:3	2021:4	2022:1	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
<b>Personal Income (\$ billions)</b>											
<b>Nominal Personal Income</b>	276.4	252.3	250.6	250.5	254.3	224.3	240.8	257.4	259.3	272.0	285.7
% change	85.2	(30.6)	(2.6)	(0.1)	6.1	4.2	7.3	6.9	0.7	4.9	5.0
<b>Real Personal Income (base year=2012)</b>	245.1	222.7	220.3	219.4	221.8	204.2	216.6	226.8	225.0	231.8	238.6
% change	79.2	(31.8)	(4.3)	(1.7)	4.6	2.6	6.1	4.7	(0.8)	3.0	2.9
<b>Nominal Wages and Salaries</b>	120.9	121.5	124.0	125.9	127.4	112.5	113.1	123.1	130.0	137.4	144.8
% change	23.5	1.8	8.8	6.0	4.8	5.0	0.5	8.8	5.6	5.7	5.4
<b>Other Indicators</b>											
<b>Per Capita Income (\$1,000)</b>	65.1	59.3	58.8	58.7	59.5	53.3	56.8	60.5	60.5	63.0	65.6
% change	85.2	(30.9)	(3.1)	(0.7)	5.3	3.2	6.6	6.5	0.1	4.1	4.2
<b>Average Wage rate (\$1,000)</b>	66.0	65.3	65.1	65.3	65.5	57.2	61.6	65.4	66.3	68.4	70.9
% change	22.0	(4.6)	(1.1)	1.6	1.0	3.6	7.7	6.3	1.3	3.2	3.6
<b>Population (Millions)</b>	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.21	4.24	4.26	4.29	4.32	4.35
% change	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.8
<b>Housing Starts (Thousands)</b>	18.6	18.4	18.6	18.8	18.9	20.7	18.2	18.1	19.0	20.8	22.0
% change	33.9	(4.7)	4.5	4.6	1.5	5.9	(12.3)	(0.4)	5.1	9.4	6.0
<b>Unemployment Rate</b>	6.1	5.9	6.2	5.9	5.6	3.7	7.6	6.0	5.4	4.6	4.1
Point Change	(0.5)	(0.2)	0.3	(0.3)	(0.3)	(0.3)	3.9	(1.6)	(0.7)	(0.8)	(0.5)

<https://www.oregon.gov/das/OEA/Documents/forecast0521.pdf>

### K-12 Revenue

Although Oregon had an improving economy prior to the pandemic, K-12 funding was far from stable. The 2021-22 Biennium budget from Governor Kate Brown is at \$9.3 billion with a 49/51 split between 2021-22 and 2022-23.

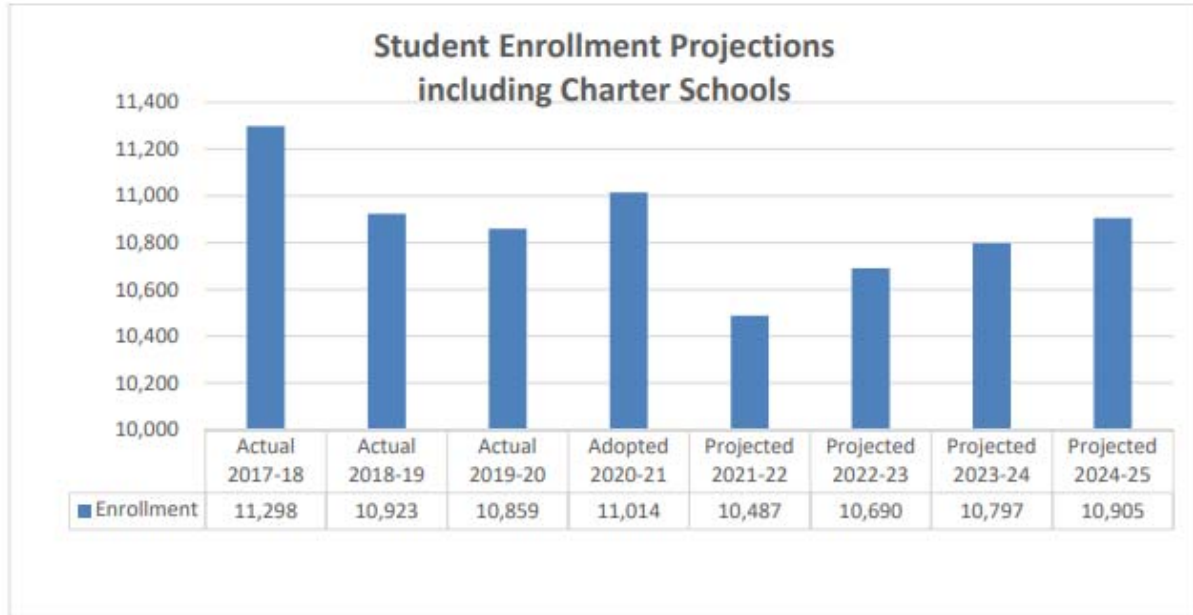
In May 2019, the voters in Oregon voted in favor of House Bill 3427, The Student Success Act. Reynolds School District estimates receiving \$9.2 million in the 2021-22 school year which is back to pre-pandemic estimates.

The Legislature must deal with the long-term funding of the Public Employees Retirement System (PERS). Senate Bill 1049 was passed in the Spring of 2019 and this will provide some changes to the current PERS system. Starting in July 2020, a portion of contributors 6% is redirected to an Employee Pension Stability Account. Even with this change, the outlook on the PERS system is still not positive. This is not a short-term problem. Funding PERS obligations will affect public agencies and schools for at least the next five years.

The District continues to meet the goal of using current year revenues for current year expenses while maintaining 5% ending fund balance per Board Policy. The goal of the District will be to continue the practice of only spending down fund balances on one-time expenditures such as capital and other non-labor costs.

The District's largest source of revenue comes from the State School Fund and is determined using projected student enrollment in the District and projected transportation expenditures.

Enrollment in our schools has been declining in recent years and was projected to have a small increase for 2020-21 prior to the pandemic. Since the pandemic, the District had students transfer out of the district to online schools and there was a smaller incoming Kindergarten class. The following chart displays student population for four years based on actual enrollment as of October each year and the projected enrollment for 2021-22 through 2024-25:



Due to the important relationship between funding and enrollment, the District will be forced to reduce its operating budget while carefully reviewing future projections.

**LONG-TERM FINANCIAL PLANNING**

The District maintains 28 facilities totaling 1.4 million square feet. As is true of many school districts in the State of Oregon, funding for capital improvements is limited due to prioritization of limited District resources for direct support of student learning in the classroom. As a result, our facilities, some over 100 years old, are in dire need of improvements and/or replacement to meet current building codes, as well as expansions to serve our existing student population who experience over-crowding due to shortages of classroom and common spaces.

On May 19, 2015, the Reynolds School District successfully passed their \$125 million general obligation bond thanks to the votes of devoted citizens. A bond premium was realized during the bond sale that increased the project budget by another \$14 million.

A major component of this bond program was to include the construction of three new elementary schools at the existing sites of Fairview Elementary, Troutdale

Elementary, and Wilkes Elementary. The bond program also included additions & renovations to be constructed at Reynolds High School.

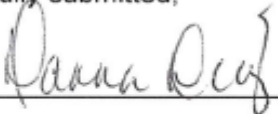
For schools that were not part of the 2015 G.O. Bonds proceeds, the District will continue to annually increase capital improvements to sites and facilities to maintain District's assets. During the 2019-20 and 2020-21 fiscal years the district worked on a new Facilities Master Plan.

[https://www.reynolds.k12.or.us/sites/default/files/fileattachments/facilities/page/28701/long\\_range\\_facilities\\_master\\_plan-april\\_2021.pdf](https://www.reynolds.k12.or.us/sites/default/files/fileattachments/facilities/page/28701/long_range_facilities_master_plan-april_2021.pdf)

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We wish to express our appreciation to the entire Finance Department staff and members of other District departments who assisted in the preparation of this Annual Comprehensive Financial Report. We also wish to extend our appreciation to the members of the Board of Directors, the administrators, and employees of the District and citizens for their support and dedication to the financial operations of the District.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:  \_\_\_\_\_

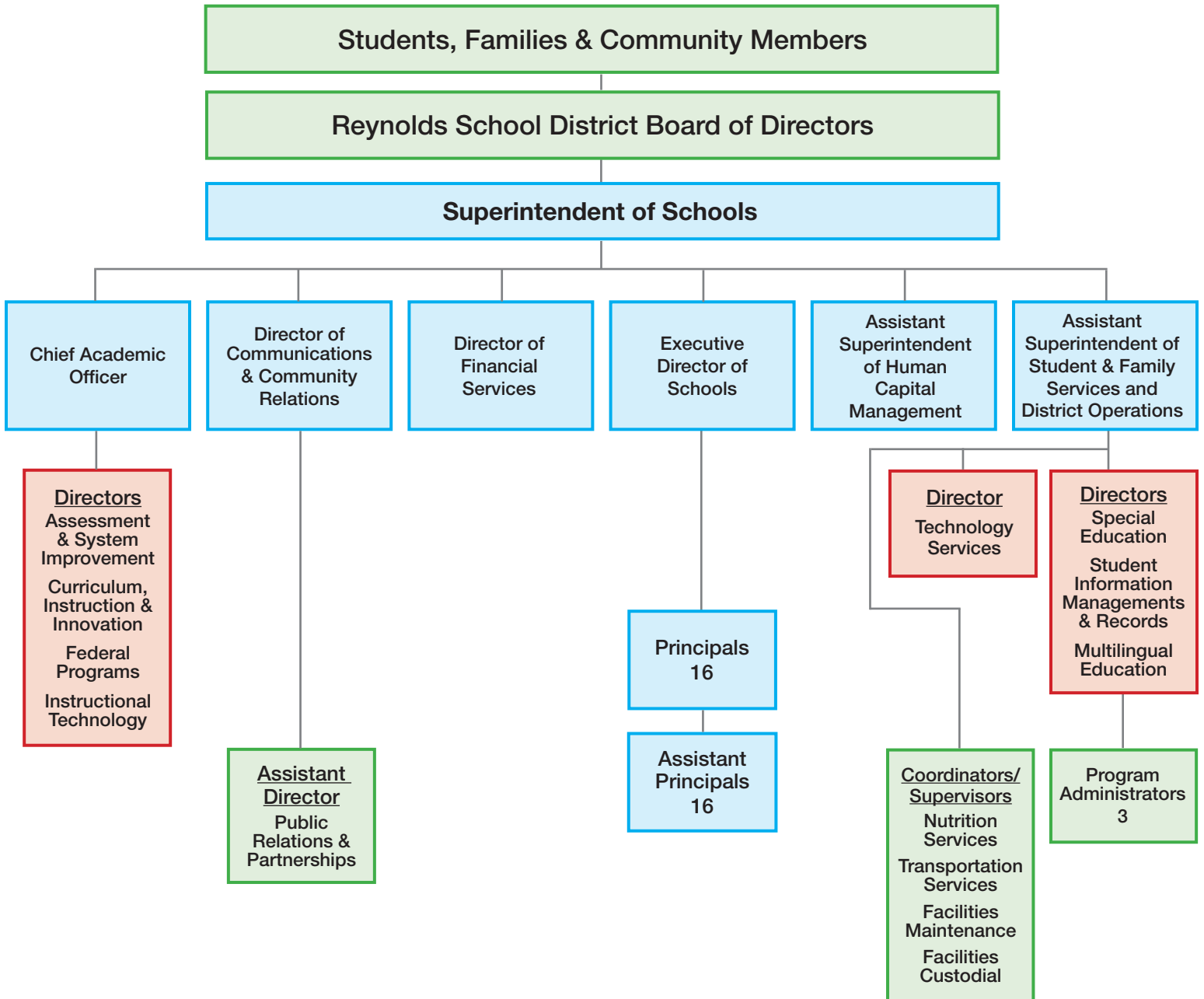
Dr. Danna Diaz, Superintendent of Schools

Signed:  \_\_\_\_\_

Regina Sampson, Director of Financial Services

# REYNOLDS SCHOOL DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONAL CHART 2020-21

Reynolds School District  
Organizational Chart  
Administrators 2020-2021





MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AS OF JUNE 30, 2021



**Yesenia Delgado** *(Chair)*  
Position 5  
Term ends: June 30, 2023



**Joseph Teeny**  
Position 4  
Term ends: June 30, 2021



**Valerie Tewksbury** *(Vice Chair)*  
Position 1  
Term ends: June 30, 2021



**Ana Gonzalez Muñoz**  
Position 6  
Term ends: June 30, 2023



**John Lindenthal**  
Position 3  
Term ends: June 30, 2021



**Ricki Ruiz**  
Position 7  
Term ends: June 30, 2023

The above Board Members receive mail at the address below:

Dr. Danna Diaz, Superintendent

Administrative Office  
1204 N.E. 201<sup>st</sup> Avenue  
Fairview, Oregon 97024



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of  
Achievement  
for Excellence  
in Financial  
Reporting

Presented to

**Reynolds School District #7  
Oregon**

For its Comprehensive Annual  
Financial Report  
For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2020

*Christopher P. Morill*

Executive Director/CEO



ASSOCIATION OF  
SCHOOL BUSINESS OFFICIALS  
INTERNATIONAL

**The Certificate of Excellence in Financial Reporting  
is presented to**

## **Reynolds School District #7**

**for its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report  
for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2020.**

The district report meets the criteria established for  
ASBO International's Certificate of Excellence.



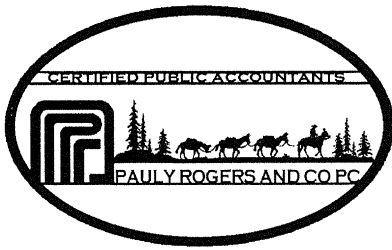
A handwritten signature in black ink that reads 'W. Edward Chabal'.

W. Edward Chabal  
President

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads 'David J. Lewis'.

David J. Lewis  
Executive Director

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



**PAULY, ROGERS, AND CO., P.C.**  
12700 SW 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. Tigard, OR 97223  
(503) 620-2632 (503) 684-7523 FAX  
[www.paulyrogersandcocpas.com](http://www.paulyrogersandcocpas.com)

December 21, 2021

To the Board of Directors  
Multnomah County School District No. 7  
Multnomah County, Oregon

## INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying basic financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Multnomah County School District No. 7 (the District), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the basic financial statements, which collectively comprise the basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

### **Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements**

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these basic financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of basic financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

### **Auditors' Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these basic financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the basic financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the basic financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the basic financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of the basic financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the basic financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the basic financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Multnomah County School District No. 7 thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

## **Other Matters**

### *Required Supplementary Information*

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the required supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the schedules of changes in Total OPEB liability and Related Ratios for Health Care and Stipends, the schedules of net pension liability and contributions for PERS, and net OPEB asset and contributions for RHIA, or management's discussion and analysis because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

The budgetary comparison schedules presented as Required Supplementary Information, as listed in the table of contents, have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, and in our opinion are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

### *Supplementary Information*

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the basic financial statements. The supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The schedule of expenditures of federal awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CRF) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, and is also not a required part of the basic financial statements. The supplementary information, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the supplementary information, and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

### *Other Information*

The introductory and statistical sections listed in the table of contents, and the other information, have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

## **Reports on Legal and Other Regulatory Requirements**

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our reports dated December 21, 2021 on our consideration of the internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of the reports is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. The reports are an integral part of an audit

performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

In accordance with Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, we have issued our report dated December 21, 2021, on our consideration of compliance with certain provisions of laws and regulations, including the provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of compliance and the results of that testing and not to provide an opinion on compliance.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Roy R. Rogers". The signature is written in a cursive, slightly slanted style.

ROY R. ROGERS, CPA  
PAULY, ROGERS AND CO., P.C.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank



# MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

As management of Reynolds School District # 7 (the District), we offer readers of the District's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021.

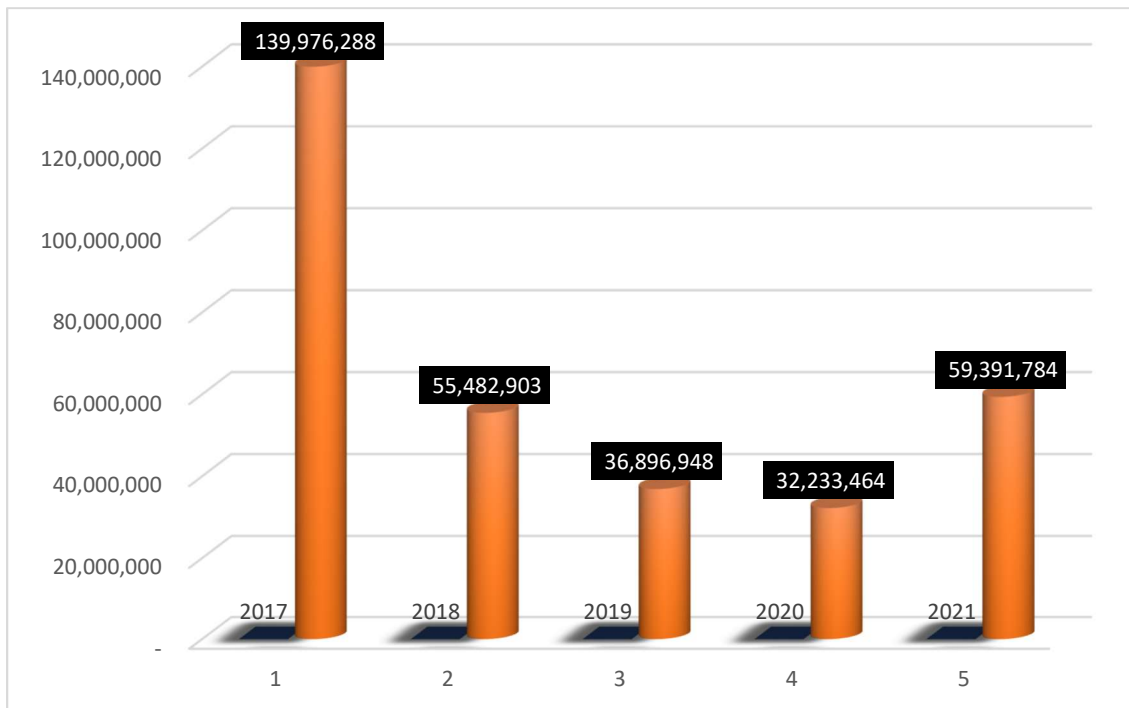
The focus of the Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) is on the current year activities, resulting changes and currently known facts. The MD&A should be read in conjunction with the District's financial statements, including the accompanying notes. Additionally, as a required part of the MD&A, comparative information for the current year is presented for financial analysis to enhance the understanding of the District's financial performance.

## NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS IMPLEMENTED

During the year, the District did not implement any new accounting standards.

## Financial Highlights

- The government-wide financial statements, the assets and deferred outflows of resources of the District trailed its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by (\$25.98) million net position. This is because the Net Pension Liability, the Net Other Post Employment Benefit Obligation, the Pension Related Deferrals for PERS RHIA, Stipends and Healthcare have increased.
- At June 30, 2021, the District's total net position decreased by \$629,595 in the District's financial position as compared to the prior year. In another words, the gap between Assets and Liabilities in 2019-20 was smaller and the gap has increased in the current year.
- At June 30, 2021, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$37,352,585. This represents a increase of \$5,119,121 from the prior year, a 15.88% increase of in the District's financial position as compared to the prior year.



- At June 30, 2021, the General Fund had a fund balance of \$24,648,757, including a GASB 54 reporting requirement of \$(6,150) from Early Retirement Fund. GASB 54 requires the Early Retirement Fund's ending fund balance be reported with the General Fund, rather than reporting with Other Government funds as in prior years.
- During 2020-2021, the General Fund had an increase in budgetary expenditures from the original budget to the final budget in Community Service function \$292,000 and Transfers Out \$2,237,515. The Community Service increase was due to the COVID-19 pandemic as additional services were provided to the community. The Transfers Out increase also was a result of the COVID-19 pandemic due to state speculation of reduction collections to fund the School Based Health Center.
- During 2020-2021, Federal Programs had an increase in budgetary expenditures from the original budget to the final budget of \$2.15 million due to the COVID-19 pandemic resulting in an increase in federal funding. State and Local Programs were also affected by the COVID-19 pandemic requiring an increase in budgetary expenditures from the original budget to the final budget in Community Service \$500,000 and Facilities \$2.5 million.
- During 2020-2021, the Capital Projects Fund had an increase in budgetary expenditures from the original budget to the final budget of \$17.42 million due to the Full Faith & Credit Obligation -Series 2020 Refunding used to retire the Series 2010 Full Faith and Credit obligation.

This Management's Discussion and Analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the District's basic financial statements. The District's basic financial statements consist of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

**Government-Wide Financial Statements** are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the District's finances in a manner similar to private-sector businesses.

- The *Statement of Net Position* presents information on all of the District's assets plus deferred outflow and liabilities plus deferred inflows, with the difference between the two reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the District is improving or deteriorating.
- The *Statement of Activities* presents information showing how the District's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes, and earned, but unused, vacation leave).

Both of the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (*business-type activities*). As is typical for a school district, the Reynolds School District has governmental activities, such as regular and special education programs, child nutrition services, transportation, administration, and facilities improvements and construction. These activities are primarily financed through property taxes, Oregon's State School Fund, and other intergovernmental revenues. The District does not have any business-type activities.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 5 and 6 of this report.

**Fund Financial Statements** are designed to demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements overseeing the use of fund accounting. A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities and objectives.

All of the funds of the District are governmental funds. The School Board sets appropriations within every fund each year (for instruction, support services, enterprise and community services, facilities acquisition and construction, debt service, transfers, contingency, and unappropriated ending fund balance and other GASB 54 classifications) that establish the legal limits for expenditures of the District.

**Governmental funds** are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on *near-term* inflows and outflows of available resources, as well as balances of available resources at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental funds* with similar information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the District's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

The District maintains nine major governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances. The District classifies these nine funds as major funds.

The District adopts an annual appropriated budget for all of its funds as stated above. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for each fund individually to demonstrate compliance with their budgets.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found beginning on pages 7 to 12 of this report.

**Notes to the Basic Financial Statements** provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the basic financial statements can be found on pages 13 to 44 of this report.

**Required Supplementary Information (RSI), Supplementary Information (SI), & Other Information (OI)** is included on the basic financial statements and accompanying notes. The State of Oregon requires governmental entities to provide financial information prepared in accordance with Oregon's Budgetary Law (Budgetary Basis). The District also includes additional supplemental information to assist the users of the financial statements in gaining an understanding of the District's financial position. Other information (both required and additional) can be found on pages 45 to 69 of this report.

Additionally, the Federal Government and the State of Oregon require Governmental entities to include additional auditor reports and schedules. The 2020-2021 Auditors' Comments and Disclosure includes the auditor's report on internal accounting control and other matters. The Grant Compliance review includes a schedule of Federal Awards, on pages 92 and 93, along with reports on internal control, program compliance and schedule of prior and current year audit findings relative to Federal awards. The required auditors' comments, disclosures and grant compliance review information can be found on pages 94 to 98 of this report.

## **Government-Wide Financial Analysis**

### **Net Position**

Net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. The table below condenses the Statement of Net Position shown in the Basic Financial Statements.

## Governmental Activities

	2021	2020	Increase/Decrease
<b>Assets</b>			
Current and other Assets	\$ 52,435,518	\$ 43,790,947	\$ 8,644,571
Net Capital Assets	224,187,047	225,521,802	(1,334,755)
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>276,622,565</b>	<b>269,312,749</b>	<b>7,309,816</b>
<b>Deferred Outflows of Resources</b>			
Pension Related Deferrals	49,319,681	44,272,655	5,047,026
<b>Total Assets and Pension Related Deferrals</b>	<b>325,942,246</b>	<b>313,585,404</b>	<b>12,356,842</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Current Liabilities	22,432,049	19,107,076	3,324,973
Accrued Vacation Payable	267,402	192,923	74,479
Long Term Debt	310,842,675	299,090,472	11,752,203
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>333,542,126</b>	<b>318,390,471</b>	<b>15,151,655</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>			
Pension Related Deferrals	18,378,066	20,543,284	(2,165,218)
<b>Total Liabilities and Pension Related Deferrals</b>	<b>351,920,192</b>	<b>338,933,755</b>	<b>12,986,437</b>
<b>Net Position</b>			
Net Investment in Capital Assets	91,952,961	72,508,688	19,444,273
Restricted for OPEB-RHIA Assets	2,151,220	1,153,426	997,794
Restricted for Debt Service	6,346,512	6,091,874	254,638
Restricted for State and Local Programs	485,654	485,654	-
Restricted for Food Service	(909,178)	896,806	(1,805,984)
Unrestricted	(126,005,115)	(106,484,799)	(19,520,316)
<b>Total Net Position</b>	<b>\$ (25,977,946)</b>	<b>\$ (25,348,351)</b>	<b>\$ (629,595)</b>

**Net investment in capital assets.** As shown in the table above, the District's current net investment in capital assets is \$91.95 million, an increase of \$19.4 million over the prior year. The increase is the result of capital asset additions from bond capital projects and seismic capital grants. The \$91.95 million net position component includes land, construction in process, building, improvements, vehicles and equipment, net of depreciation where applicable, and net of the related debt that was incurred to acquire those assets. Information about capital assets and their related debt is available in Note 7 – Capital Assets and Note 9 – Long Term Obligations.

**Restricted net position** decreased by a total of \$553,552 in 2020-21, due to decreases in Food Service.

**Unrestricted net position** has decreased by \$19.52 million, from a negative \$106.48 million to negative \$126.01 million. The decrease in unrestricted net position results from the OPEB reporting requirement and further explanation can be found in note 10 – Defined Benefit Pension Plan and Note 11 – Other Post Employment Benefit Plan.

## Statement of Activities

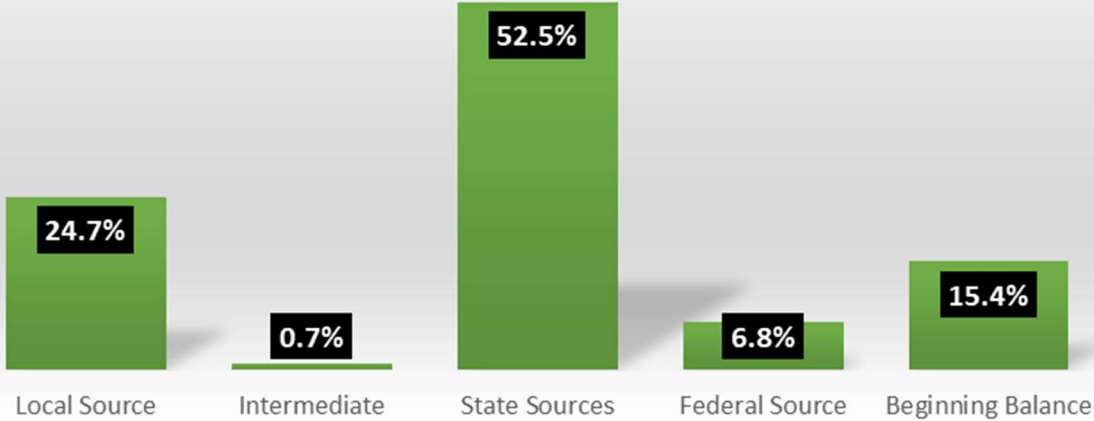
	2021	2020	Increase/Decrease
<b>Revenues</b>			
<b>Program Revenues</b>			
Charges for Services	\$ 3,999,412	\$ 704,667	\$ 3,294,745
Operating Grants and Contributions	19,819,696	17,239,689	2,580,007
<b>General Revenues</b>			
Property Taxes	39,451,643	35,266,193	4,185,450
State Support	101,426,880	100,194,901	1,231,979
Intermediate Sources	1,419,157	3,110,116	(1,690,959)
Miscellaneous	1,737,949	3,999,212	(2,261,263)
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>167,854,737</b>	<b>160,514,778</b>	<b>7,339,959</b>
<b>Expenses</b>			
Instruction	93,565,748	87,064,036	6,501,712
Support Services	57,558,253	56,016,345	1,541,908
Enterprise and Community Services	6,098,403	6,511,098	(412,695)
Interest on Long-Term Debt	11,438,939	11,205,390	233,549
(Gain) Loss on Equity in CAL	37,989	37,989	-
(Gain) Loss on Sale of Assets	(215,000)	440,462	(655,462)
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>168,484,332</b>	<b>161,275,320</b>	<b>7,209,012</b>
Increase (decrease) in net position	(629,595)	(760,542)	130,947
<b>NET POSITION - BEGINNING, RESTATED</b>	<b>(25,348,351)</b>	<b>(24,587,809)</b>	<b>(760,542)</b>
<b>NET POSITION - ENDING</b>	<b>\$ (25,977,946)</b>	<b>\$ (25,348,351)</b>	<b>\$ (629,595)</b>

### Revenues

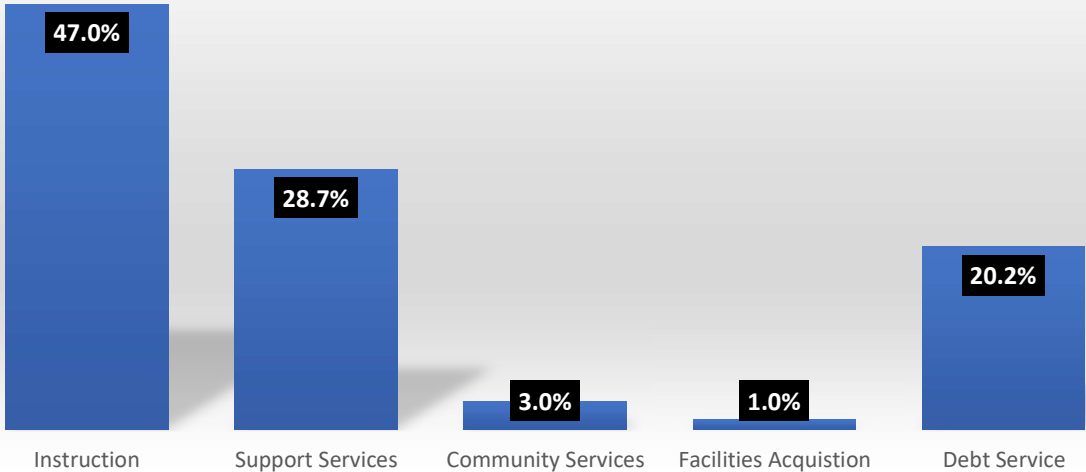
Total revenues increased by \$7.34 million from the prior year, this a net result of an increase in the Charges for Services, Property Tax collections, State School Fund funding received, and Operating Grants offset by a decrease in the Intermediate Sources.

**General Fund** revenues account for approximately 68.62% of all funds revenues. Property taxes are split between General Fund tax levies, and Debt Service requirements. The State School Fund (SSF) is the largest revenue source at \$102,898,191 or 48.4% of total revenues. Each Oregon school district receives funding from the state based upon an Average Daily Membership (ADMw) formula, weighted for various demographic considerations. The formula is allocated by multiplying a dollar rate per student established by the legislature every biennium. All General Fund Ad Valorem Taxes, County School Fund, State School Support, Common School Fund, and Federal Forest Fees are included in the SSF formula. As a safety net, each district may utilize the highest ADMw from the current or most recent fiscal years in the calculation.

## Revenues by Source - Governmental Activities



## Expenditures by Function - Governmental Activities



### Financial Analysis of the District's Funds

As noted earlier, the District uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

## **Governmental Funds**

The focus of the District's *governmental funds* is to provide information on relatively short-term cash flow and funding for future basic services. Such information is useful in assessing the District's financing requirements. In particular, *unassigned fund balance* and any unused *budgeted contingencies* may serve as a useful measure of the District's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$37,352,585.

### **General Fund**

The General Fund is the primary operating fund of the District. At the end of the current fiscal year, the total ending fund balance was \$24,648,757. This amount represents \$24,654,907 of the General Fund and \$(6,150) of the Early Retirement Fund. GASB 54 requires the Early Retirement Fund's ending fund balance be reported with the General Fund, instead of reporting with Other Government Funds as in prior years.

### **Federal Programs Fund**

Revenues and expenditures in the Federal Programs Fund increased from \$8,613,977 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$11,043,716 in 2020-21 fiscal year due to an increase in Federal Grants including COVID-19 funding.

### **Special Revenue Fund**

The Special Revenue Fund consists of Nutrition Services, State and Local Programs and Self Insurance Funds. This fund has increased in total fund balance from \$2,785,573 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$3,757,356 in 2020-21 fiscal year, primarily due to an increase in State Grants.

### **Debt Service Fund**

This fund provides for the payment of principal and interest on long-term general obligation of governmental funds. Revenue source for this fund is property taxes. This fund has remained unchanged in total fund balance of \$1,280,893 in 2020-21 fiscal year, due to the retirement of debt.

### **PERS Bond Fund**

This fund provides for the payment of principal and interest of PERS UAL pension obligation bond. The Revenue sources are charged to other funds. This fund has decreased in total fund balance from \$180,784 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$119,822 in 2020-21 fiscal year, primarily due the planned usage of fund balance to pay debt.

### **2015 GO Bond Debt Service Fund**

This fund provides for the payment of principal and interest on long-term general obligation of governmental funds. Revenue source for this fund is property taxes. This fund has increased in total fund balance from \$4,630,197 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$4,945,797 in 2020-21 fiscal year, primarily due to property tax receipts being over budget.

### **2015 GO Bond Projects Fund**

This fund manages the capital expenditures for specifically authorized projects funded by the 2015 General Obligation bonds. This fund supports school building improvements. This fund has decreased

in total fund balance from \$2,473,020 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$765,581 in 2020-21 fiscal year, primarily due finishing out the bond projects which is projected to be done 2021-22.

**Capital Projects Fund**

This fund provides for the payment of principal and interest on the 2010 Full Faith and Credit Refunding Obligation which was refunding with the 2020 Full Faith and Credit Refunding in 2020-21. Revenue source for this fund is excise tax, interest earning, sale of assets, transfer and loan proceeds. This fund has increased in total fund balance from \$1,559,383 in 2019-20 fiscal year to \$1,834,379 in 2019-20 fiscal year, primarily due to sale of assets.

**2016 School Improvement Project Fund**

The School Improvement Projects or Qualified Zone Academy Bond (QZAB) is a tax credit bond program whereby bond investors take a tax credit in lieu of interest payments for qualified bonds under the IRS Tax Code. Project accounted for under the QZAB include roof resurfacing exterior block sealing, HVAC replacement, and major abatement work. This fund has decreased in total fund balance from \$232,844 in 2019-20 fiscal year to zero ending fund balance in 2020-21 fiscal year, primarily due completing the projects and no additional revenues.

**Capital Asset and Debt Administration**

**Capital assets**

The District’s investment in capital assets for its governmental activities as of June 30, 2021 amounts to \$224,187,047 net of accumulated depreciation. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, equipment, and vehicles.

**Capital Assets (Net of Depreciation) includes the following:**

	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>Increase/Decrease</u>
Land	17,752,046	17,752,046	-
Construction in Progress	-	-	-
Buildings and Improvements	200,606,066	203,898,242	(3,292,176)
Vehicles and Equipment	5,828,935	3,871,514	1,957,421
	<u>224,187,047</u>	<u>225,521,802</u>	<u>(1,334,755)</u>

Additional information on the District’s capital assets can be found in Note 7 Capital assets on page 23 of this report.



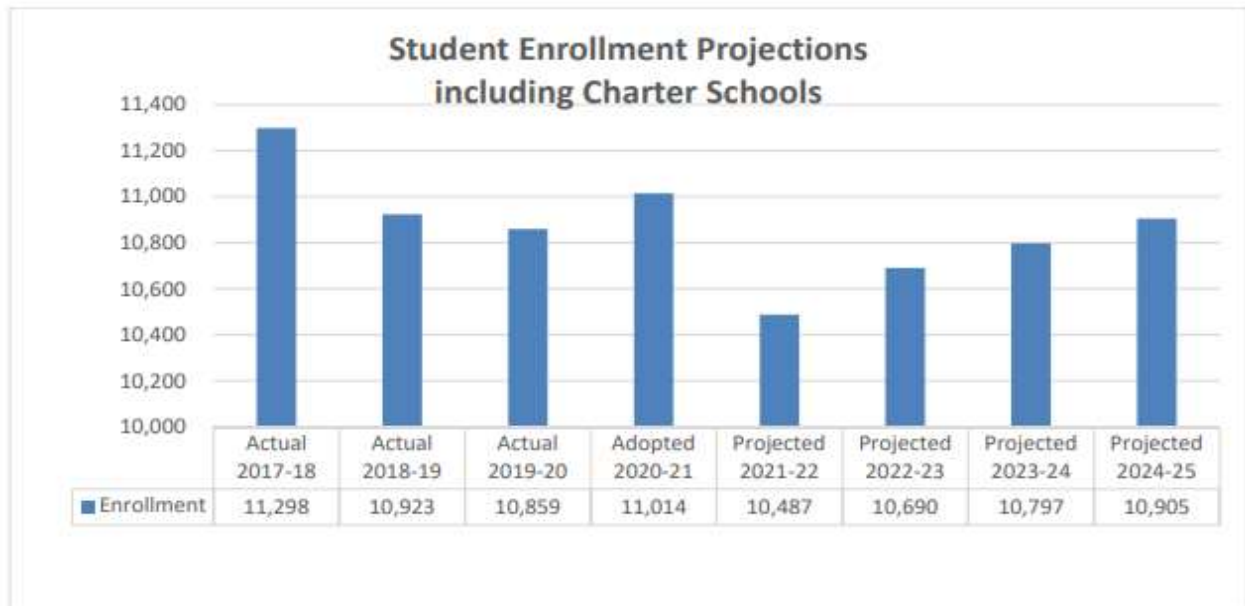
**Long-term debt.** At the end of the fiscal year, the District had a total outstanding long-term debt of \$194,122,394 consisting of general obligation debt and pension obligation debt, net of unamortized premium/discount.

<b>Long-Term Debt</b>			
	<u>2021</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>Increase/Decrease</u>
Bond Payable	178,039,538	187,461,022	(9,421,484)
Notes Payable	16,082,856	19,508,042	(3,425,186)
	<u>194,122,394</u>	<u>206,969,064</u>	<u>(12,846,670)</u>

Additional information on the District’s long-term debt can be found in note 9 on pages 24 to 27 of this report.

### Economic Factors and Next Year’s Budgets

- Resources supporting District General Fund operations primarily reflect local and state revenues, with additional income from federal, county and other sources. The State School Fund formula determines the largest segment of resources. Most funding provided by the State to the District is based on the District’s average daily membership of students.
- Starting in March of 2020, The COVID-19 pandemic started making impacts and creating uncertainty during unprecedented challenges at the local, state, national, and global levels. The sudden stop of economic activity due to the outbreak of COVID-19 has made the revenue outlook less clear. The sudden stop of economic activity due to the outbreak of COVID-19 made the revenue outlook less clear. According to the Office of Economic Analysis (OEA), as of May 2021 economic growth has surged due to federal fiscal policy.
- Enrollment in our schools has been declining in recent years, the district experienced a sudden decline in overall enrollment due to the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020-21 and is expecting to have a slight increase in 2021-22.



- According to the Office of Economic Analysis (OEA), as of May 2021 the Oregon labor market is expected to return to full health during the upcoming 2021-23 biennium. Total employment in Oregon will surpass pre-pandemic levels in late 2022 with the unemployment rate returning to 4 percent in 2023.
- The costs of salaries and related benefits are expected to increase in 2021-22. The utility costs continue to escalate.
- The District has also analyzed its financial holdings and does not anticipate any liquidity problems in the next 12 months.
- School Board policy mandates that the District budget a minimum of 5% fund balance unless the Board takes formal action to waive or lower the requirement. The reserve is maintained to absorb economic downturns, state revenue-sharing reductions and other revenue shortfalls, and will prudently be used when needed to provide stability of core programs and legally required activities to every child.
- The District, through prudent fiscal management, maintains a healthy financial position to provide the quality education deserved by every child.

The District's Budget Committee and School Board considered all of these factors while preparing the District's budget for the 2021-22 fiscal year.

### **Requests for Information**

This financial report is designed to present the user (citizens, taxpayers, investors, and creditors) with a general overview of the District's finances and to demonstrate the District's accountability. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional information should be address to the Director of Finance Service at 1204 NE 201<sup>st</sup> Ave, Fairview OR 97024. Electronic copies of this report may be found at the district website:

<https://www.reynolds.k12.or.us/fs/financial-reports>

Page Intentionally Left Blank

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**STATEMENT OF NET POSITION**  
**June 30, 2021**

	Governmental Activities
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash and Investments	\$ 40,638,919
Receivables:	
Accounts and Grants	6,471,935
Property Taxes	1,036,201
Supply Inventories & Assets Held for Resale	441,894
Other Prepaid Expenses	564,002
Equity in CAL	1,131,347
Total OPEB Asset - RHIA	2,151,220
Capital Assets, Non-Depreciable	17,752,046
Capital Assets, Depreciable, Net	206,435,001
Total Assets	276,622,565
<b>DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>	
Pension Related Deferrals - PERS	46,557,065
OPEB Related Deferrals - Stipends	369,898
OPEB Related Deferrals - Health Care	2,150,674
OPEB Related Deferrals - RHIA	242,044
Total Deferred Outflows	49,319,681
<b>TOTAL ASSETS AND PENSION RELATED DEFERRALS</b>	<b>325,942,246</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	
Accounts Payable	2,994,501
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	7,034,988
Unearned Revenue	864,537
Accrued Vacation Payable	267,402
Bond & Note Interest Payable	227,429
Noncurrent liabilities:	
Long-Term Obligations Due within one year	11,310,594
Long-Term Obligations Due in more than one year	185,570,204
Proportionate share of Net PERS Pension Liability, due in more than one year	107,764,505
Net Pension OPEB Liability - Stipends, due in more than one year	2,340,399
Net Pension OPEB Liability - Health Care, due in more than one year	15,167,567
Total Liabilities	333,542,126
<b>DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES</b>	
Pension Related Deferrals - PERS	15,673,948
OPEB Related Deferrals - Stipends	201,957
OPEB Related Deferrals - Health Care	1,700,032
OPEB Related Deferrals - RHIA	802,129
Total Deferred Inflows	18,378,066
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND PENSION RELATED DEFERRALS</b>	<b>351,920,192</b>
<b>NET POSITION</b>	
Net Investment in Capital Assets	91,952,961
Restricted for OPEB-RHIA Asset	2,151,220
Restricted for Debt Service	6,346,512
Restricted for State & Local Programs	485,654
Restricted for Food Service	(909,178)
Unrestricted	(126,005,115)
Total Net Position	\$ (25,977,946)

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES**  
**For the year ended June 30, 2021**

<u>Functions/Programs</u>	Program Revenues			Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position
	Expenses	Charges for Services	Operating Grants and Contributions	Governmental Activities
Instruction	\$ 93,565,748	\$ 2,210,927	\$ 6,040,900	\$ (85,313,921)
Support Services	57,558,253	1,350,620	3,273,721	(52,933,912)
Community Services	6,098,403	437,865	10,505,075	4,844,537
Interest on Long-Term Debt	11,438,939	-	-	(11,438,939)
Loss on Equity in CAL	37,989	-	-	(37,989)
Total Governmental Activities	\$ 168,699,332	\$ 3,999,412	\$ 19,819,696	(144,880,224)
General Revenues:				
				28,738,211
				10,713,432
				101,426,880
				1,419,157
				377,528
				1,360,421
Total General Revenues				144,035,629
Other Income:				
				215,000
				215,000
		Change in Net Position		(629,595)
		Net Position - Beginning		(25,348,351)
		Net Position - Ending		\$ (25,977,946)

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**June 30, 2021**

	<u>GENERAL FUND</u>	<u>FEDERAL PROGRAMS FUND</u>	<u>DEBT SERVICE FUND</u>	<u>PERS BOND FUND</u>	<u>2015 GO BOND DEBT SERVICE FUND</u>
<b>ASSETS:</b>					
Cash & Equity in Pooled Cash	\$ 27,187,353	\$ -	\$ 6,089,724	\$ 37,486	\$ 6,626,749
Receivables:					
Accounts and Grants	773,099	2,714,469	-	3,058	37,323
Property Taxes	763,101	-	-	-	273,100
Interfund Receivable	5,469,218	-	-	79,278	-
Prepaid	535,206	-	-	-	-
Inventory & Property Held for Resale	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 34,727,977</b>	<b>\$ 2,714,469</b>	<b>\$ 6,089,724</b>	<b>\$ 119,822</b>	<b>\$ 6,937,172</b>
<b>LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES:</b>					
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Accounts Payable	\$ 2,369,292	\$ 293,089	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	7,034,988	-	-	-	-
Interfund Payable	6,150	2,416,314	4,808,831	-	1,753,825
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>9,410,430</b>	<b>2,709,403</b>	<b>4,808,831</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,753,825</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources:</b>					
Deferred Grants	-	5,066	-	-	-
<b>Unavailable Revenue:</b>					
Property Taxes	668,790	-	-	-	237,550
<b>Total Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>	<b>668,790</b>	<b>5,066</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>237,550</b>
<b>Fund Balances (Deficit):</b>					
Nonspendable	535,206	-	-	-	-
<b>Restricted:</b>					
Debt Service	-	-	1,280,893	119,822	4,945,797
State & Local Programs	-	-	-	-	-
Food Service	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Committed:</b>					
Early Retirement	(6,150)	-	-	-	-
Self Insurance	-	-	-	-	-
State & Local Programs	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Assigned</b>					
Unassigned	24,119,701	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Fund Balances (Deficit)</b>	<b>24,648,757</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,280,893</b>	<b>119,822</b>	<b>4,945,797</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 34,727,977</b>	<b>\$ 2,714,469</b>	<b>\$ 6,089,724</b>	<b>\$ 119,822</b>	<b>\$ 6,937,172</b>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**BALANCE SHEET - GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**June 30, 2021**

	<b>2015 GO BONDS PROJECTS FUND</b>	<b>CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND</b>	<b>2016 SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT FUND</b>	<b>OTHER GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</b>	<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</b>
<b>ASSETS:</b>					
Cash & Equity in Pooled Cash	\$ 33,064	\$ 257,232	\$ -	\$ 407,311	\$ 40,638,919
Receivables:					
Accounts and Grants	-	-	-	2,943,986	6,471,935
Property Taxes	-	-	-	-	1,036,201
Interfund Receivable	751,488	1,577,972	-	2,360,877	10,238,833
Prepaid	-	-	-	28,796	564,002
Inventory & Property Held for Resale	-	-	-	441,894	441,894
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 784,552</b>	<b>\$ 1,835,204</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 6,182,864</b>	<b>\$ 59,391,784</b>
<b>LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES, AND FUND BALANCES:</b>					
<b>Liabilities:</b>					
Accounts Payable	\$ 18,971	\$ 825	\$ -	\$ 312,324	\$ 2,994,501
Accrued Salaries and Benefits	-	-	-	-	7,034,988
Interfund Payable	-	-	-	1,253,713	10,238,833
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>18,971</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,566,037</b>	<b>20,268,322</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources:</b>					
Deferred Grants	-	-	-	859,471	864,537
Unavailable Revenue:					
Property Taxes	-	-	-	-	906,340
<b>Total Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>859,471</b>	<b>1,770,877</b>
<b>Fund Balances (Deficit):</b>					
Nonspendable	-	-	-	470,690	1,005,896
Restricted:					
Debt Service	-	-	-	-	6,346,512
State & Local Programs	-	-	-	485,654	485,654
Food Service	-	-	-	(909,178)	(909,178)
Committed:					
Early Retirement	-	-	-	-	(6,150)
Self Insurance	-	-	-	620,903	620,903
State & Local Programs	-	-	-	3,089,287	3,089,287
Assigned	765,581	1,834,379	-	-	2,599,960
Unassigned	-	-	-	-	24,119,701
<b>Total Fund Balances (Deficit)</b>	<b>765,581</b>	<b>1,834,379</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,757,356</b>	<b>37,352,585</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 784,552</b>	<b>\$ 1,835,204</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ 6,182,864</b>	<b>\$ 59,391,784</b>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds**  
**Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position**  
**June 30, 2021**

TOTAL FUND BALANCES-GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS	\$	37,352,585
Capital assets are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds.		
Cost		312,714,912
Accumulated Depreciation		<u>(88,527,865)</u>
		224,187,047
A portion of the property taxes are collected after year-end but are not available soon enough to pay for the current years' operations, and therefore are not reported as revenue in the governmental funds.		
		906,340
The Net PERS Pension Asset (Liability) is the difference between the total pension liability and the assets set aside to pay benefits earned to past and current employees and beneficiaries.		
		(107,764,505)
The Net RHIA Asset is the difference between the total OPEB liability and the assets set aside to pay benefits earned to past and current employees and beneficiaries.		
		2,151,220
The Net OPEB Stipends Obligation is the difference between the total pension stipend liability and the assets set aside to pay benefits earned to past and current employees and beneficiaries.		
		(2,340,399)
The OPEB Liability for health care is the difference between the total healthcare benefit liability and the assets set aside to pay benefits earned to past and current employees and beneficiaries.		
		(15,167,567)
Deferred Inflows and Outflows of resources related to the pension plan include differences between expected and actual experience, changes of assumptions, differences between projects and actual earning, and contributions subsequent to the measurement date.		
Net PERS Pension and OPEB Related Deferrals		
Deferred Outflows - PERS		46,557,065
Deferred Inflows - PERS		(15,673,948)
Deferred Outflows - OPEB Stipends		369,898
Deferred Inflows - OPEB Stipends		(201,957)
Deferred Outflows - OEPB Health Care		2,150,674
Deferred Inflows - OPEB Health Care		(1,700,032)
Deferred Outflows - OPEB RHIA		242,044
Deferred Inflows - OPEB RHIA		<u>(802,129)</u>
		30,941,615
Equity interest in the Center for Advanced Learning (CAL) is not reported in the governmental funds:		
		1,131,347
Long-term liabilities applicable to the governmental activities are not due and payable in the current period and accordingly are not reported as fund liabilities. Interest on long-term debt is not accrued in the governmental funds, but rather is recognized as an expenditure when due.		
Long term Liabilities:		
Accrued Vacation Payable		(267,402)
Bond & Note Interest Payable		(227,429)
Debt Obligations		<u>(196,880,798)</u>
		<u>(197,375,629)</u>
TOTAL NET POSITION	\$	<u><u>(25,977,946)</u></u>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For the year ended June 30, 2021**

<b>REVENUES:</b>	<b>GENERAL FUND</b>	<b>FEDERAL PROGRAMS FUND</b>	<b>DEBT SERVICE FUND</b>	<b>PERS BOND FUND</b>	<b>2015 GO BOND DEBT SERVICE FUND</b>
Local Sources	\$ 30,252,475	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,849,528	\$ 10,849,604
Intermediate Sources	596,787	-	-	-	-
State Sources	102,898,191	-	-	-	-
Federal Sources	74,450	11,043,716	-	-	-
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>133,821,903</b>	<b>11,043,716</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,849,528</b>	<b>10,849,604</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Current:					
Instruction	79,378,852	7,033,230	-	-	-
Support Services	46,082,847	3,469,324	-	-	-
Community Services	408,213	541,162	-	-	-
Facilities Acquisition	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Service - Principal	200,000	-	-	2,132,975	6,515,943
Debt Service - Interest	-	-	-	6,777,515	4,018,061
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>126,069,912</b>	<b>11,043,716</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,910,490</b>	<b>10,534,004</b>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	7,751,991	-	-	(60,962)	315,600
<b>Other Financing Sources, (Uses):</b>					
Sale of capital assets	-	-	-	-	-
Bond Proceeds - Principal	1,232,761	-	-	-	-
Transfers In	100,000	-	-	-	-
Transfers Out	(3,526,765)	-	-	-	-
<b>Total other financing sources (Uses)</b>	<b>(2,194,004)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Net Change in Fund Balance	5,557,987	-	-	(60,962)	315,600
Fund balance, beginning	19,090,770	-	1,280,893	180,784	4,630,197
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$ 24,648,757</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,280,893</u>	<u>\$ 119,822</u>	<u>\$ 4,945,797</u>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For the year ended June 30, 2021**

<b>REVENUES:</b>	<b>2015 GO BOND PROJECTS FUND</b>	<b>CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND</b>	<b>2016 SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS FUND</b>	<b>OTHER GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</b>	<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS</b>
Local Sources	\$ -	\$ 449,944	\$ -	\$ 1,285,162	\$ 51,686,713
Intermediate Sources	-	-	-	863,301	1,460,088
State Sources	-	-	-	7,170,593	110,068,784
Federal Sources	-	-	-	3,041,565	14,159,731
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>449,944</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,360,621</b>	<b>177,375,316</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Current:					
Instruction	-	-	-	3,480,251	89,892,333
Support Services	-	-	232,844	5,126,921	54,911,936
Community Services	-	-	-	4,868,646	5,818,021
Facilities Acquisition	1,707,439	7,926	-	201,387	1,916,752
Debt Service - Principal	-	18,079,344	-	-	26,928,262
Debt Service - Interest	-	856,654	-	-	11,652,230
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>1,707,439</b>	<b>18,943,924</b>	<b>232,844</b>	<b>13,677,205</b>	<b>191,119,534</b>
Revenues over (under) expenditures	(1,707,439)	(18,493,980)	(232,844)	(1,316,584)	(13,744,218)
<b>Other Financing Sources, (Uses):</b>					
Sale of capital assets	-	215,000	-	-	215,000
Bond Proceeds - Principal	-	17,415,578	-	-	18,648,339
Transfers In	-	1,138,398	-	2,288,367	3,526,765
Transfers Out	-	-	-	-	(3,526,765)
<b>Total other financing sources (Uses)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18,768,976</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,288,367</b>	<b>18,863,339</b>
<b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b>	<b>(1,707,439)</b>	<b>274,996</b>	<b>(232,844)</b>	<b>971,783</b>	<b>5,119,121</b>
Fund balance, beginning	2,473,020	1,559,383	232,844	2,785,573	32,233,464
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$ 765,581</u>	<u>\$ 1,834,379</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 3,757,356</u>	<u>\$ 37,352,585</u>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds**  
**Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances**  
**to the Statement of Activities**  
**For the year ended June 30, 2021**

TOTAL NET CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES-GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS	\$	5,119,121
<p>Governmental funds report capital outlay as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital outlays exceeded depreciation expense in the current period:</p>		
Expenditures for capital assets	\$ 4,525,078	
Less current year depreciation	<u>(5,859,833)</u>	(1,334,755)
<p>Long-term debt proceeds are reported as other financing sources in governmental funds. In the Statement of Net Position, however, issuing long-term debt increases liabilities. Similarly, repayment of principal is an expenditure in the governmental funds but reduces the liability government-wide.</p>		
Proceeds from Bond Issuance	(18,648,339)	
Principal Payments on Bond Payables	8,848,918	
Principal Payments on Note Payables	<u>18,270,715</u>	8,471,294
<p>Governmental funds report the effect of premiums and discounts when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the Statement of Activities.</p>		
Amortization of bond premiums	711,255	
Amortization of note premiums	1,044,406	
Accretion of discount on pension obligation bonds	<u>(138,689)</u>	1,616,972
Net Pension Expense - Stipends		(39,532)
Net OPEB Expense - Health Care		(835,275)
Net OPEB Expense - RHIA		658,678
In the Statement of Activities interest is accrued on long-term debt, whereas in the governmental funds it is recorded as an expense when due.		21,920
Property taxes that do not meet the measurable and available criteria are not recognized as revenue in the current year in the governmental funds. In the Statement of Activities property taxes are recognized as revenue when levied.		(49,813)
Changes in equity in the Center for Advanced Learning (CAL) is not reported in the governmental funds:		(37,989)
The PERS Pension Expense represents the changes in Net Pension Asset (Liability) from year to year due to Changes in total pension liability and the fair value of pension plan net position available to pay pension benefits.		(14,145,737)
Compensated absences are recognized as expenditure in the governmental funds when they are paid. In the Statement of Activities these liabilities are recognized as an expenditure when earned.		<u>(74,479)</u>
CHANGE IN NET POSITION OF GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES	\$	<u><u>(629,595)</u></u>

The notes to the basic financial statements are an integral part of this statement

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

NOTES TO THE BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES**

*A. THE FINANCIAL REPORTING ENTITY*

Multnomah County School District No. 7 (the District) is a municipal corporation governed by an elected Board of Directors. The Superintendent is approved by the Board. The daily functioning of the District is under the supervision of the Superintendent. As required by generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America, all activities of the District have been included in these basic financial statements. The District does not have any business type activities.

The District qualifies as a primary government since it has a separately elected governing body, is a legally separate entity, and is fiscally independent. There are various governmental agencies and special service districts, which provide services within the District's boundaries. However, the District is not financially accountable for any of these entities, and therefore, none of them are considered component units, as defined by GASB Statement 61, or included in these basic financial statements.

The basic financial statements have been prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the governing body and establishes governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The more significant accounting policies are described below.

*B. GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (GWFS)*

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) display information about the District as a whole. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. All direct expenses are reported by function in the Statement of Activities.

The Statement of Activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include (1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and (2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. The District has a negotiated indirect cost rate with Oregon Department of Education that is applied to grant funds as allowable by the grant, no other de minimus rate is applied. Interest on general long-term debt is considered an indirect expense and is reported separately on the Statement of Activities.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds. Major individual governmental funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements. The accounts are organized and operated on the basis of funds. A fund is an independent fiscal and accounting entity with a self-balancing set of accounts. Fund accounting segregates funds according to their intended purpose and is used to aid management in demonstrating compliance with finance-related legal and contractual provisions. The minimum number of funds is maintained consistent with legal and managerial requirements. Net position is reported as restricted when constraints placed on net position use are either externally restricted, imposed by creditors, or through constitutional provisions or enabling resolutions.

*C. MEASUREMENT FOCUS, BASIS OF ACCOUNTING AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION*

The government-wide statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES – CONTINUED**

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, revenues are considered to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal year. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, pension costs, and OPEB obligations are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes associated with the current fiscal period, are considered by management to be susceptible to accrual, if received in cash or a County collecting such taxes within 60 days after year-end. All other revenue items are recognized in the accounting period when they become both measurable and available. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received.

The following major governmental funds are reported:

GENERAL FUND

This fund accounts for all financial resources and expenditures, except those required to be accounted for in another fund. The principal revenue sources are property taxes and an apportionment from the State of Oregon School Support Fund.

FEDERAL PROGRAMS FUND

This fund accounts for expenditures of federal grant funds. The principal revenue source is federal grant monies.

DEBT SERVICE FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest general obligation bonds. The principal revenue source is property taxes.

PERS BOND FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest on pension bonds. The principal revenue source is Services Charged to Other Funds.

2015 GO BOND DEBT SERVICE FUND

This fund accounts for the payment of principal and interest for the two general obligation bonds the District received in 2015 and are to be used to finance several specific capital projects as dictated by the bonds' ballot measure. The principal revenue source is the proceeds from the bond and associated interest.

2015 GO BOND PROJECTS FUND

This fund accounts for major capital outlay expenditures relating to the acquisition, construction and remodeling of facilities as authorized in the 2015 general obligation bonds' ballot measure. Principal financing sources include the proceeds from the issuance of debt and earnings from investments which are accounted for in the 2015 Go Bond Debt Service fund.

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND

This fund accounts for major capital outlay expenditures relating to the acquisition, construction and remodeling of facilities. Principal financing sources include the proceeds from the issuance of debt, sales of property and earnings from investments.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED**

2016 SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS FUND

This fund accounts for major capital outlay expenditures relating to the acquisition, construction and rehabilitation of Qualified Zone Academy Bond eligible facilities. Principal financing sources include the proceeds from the issuance of debt.

Three non-major funds are reported as a combined total on the fund financial statements. These funds are not considered major because of the level of activity within them.

FUND BALANCE

GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund-type Definitions* is followed. The objective of this statement is to enhance the usefulness of fund balance information by providing clearer fund balance classifications that can be more consistently applied and by clarifying the existing governmental fund-type definitions. This statement establishes fund balance classifications that comprise a hierarchy based primarily on the extent to which a government is bound to observe constraints imposed on the use of the resources reported in governmental funds. Under this standard, the five classifications are nonspendable, restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned.

- Nonspendable fund balance represents amounts that are not in a spendable form. The nonspendable fund balance represents inventories and prepaids.
- Restricted fund balance represents amounts that are legally restricted by outside parties for a specific purpose (such as debt covenants, grant requirements, donor requirements, or other governments) or are restricted by law (constitutionally or by enabling legislation).
- Committed fund balance represents funds formally set aside by the governing body for a particular purpose. The use of committed funds would be approved by resolution.
- Assigned fund balance represents amounts that are constrained by the expressed intent to use resources for specific purposes that do not meet the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed. Intent can be stipulated by the governing body or by an official to whom that authority has been given by the governing body. Authority to classify portions of ending fund balance as assigned is granted to the Clerk and the Deputy Clerk.
- Unassigned fund balance is the residual classification of the General Fund. Only the General Fund may report a positive unassigned fund balance. Other governmental funds would report any negative residual fund balance as unassigned.

Restricted resources are spent first when both restricted and unrestricted (committed, assigned or unassigned) resources are available for expenditures. When unrestricted resources are spent, the order of spending is committed (if applicable), assigned (if applicable) and unassigned.

The Board of Directors therefore adopted Policy DBDB whereby the Superintendent or designee is directed to manage the adopted budget in such a way as to ensure an ending fund balance of at least 5 percent of total adopted revenues.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED**

Special Revenue Fund Rolled into the General Fund for GASB 54 Purposes

Financial statements must report as Special Revenue funds only those which have a substantial portion of revenue inflows from restricted or committed revenue sources. The Retirement Fund is combined into the General Fund because there are no restricted or committed revenues.

NET POSITION

Net position comprises the various net earnings from operations, non-operating revenues, expenses and contributions of capital. Net position is classified in the following three categories:

- Net Investment in Capital Assets – consists of all capital assets reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets.
- Restricted – consists of external constraints placed on asset use by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments or constraints imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation. There is net position restricted for grants, debt service, and the OPEB RHIA asset.
- Unrestricted – consists of all other assets that are not included in the other categories previously mentioned.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the District's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

As a general rule the effect of internal activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements; however, the effects of interfund services provided and used between functions are reported as expenses and program revenues at amounts approximating their external exchange value.

DEFERRED OUTFLOWS/INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

In addition to assets, the basic financial statements will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. At June 30, 2021 there were deferred outflows representing PERS pension related deferrals, OPEB related deferrals for stipends, OPEB related deferrals for health care and OPEB related deferrals reported for RHIA reported in the statement of net position.

In addition to liabilities, the basic financial statements will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. At June 30, 2021, there were deferred inflows representing PERS pension related deferrals, OPEB related deferrals for stipends, OPEB related deferrals for health care, and OPEB related deferrals for RHIA reported in the statement of net position. The governmental funds balance sheet reports unavailable revenues from two sources – property taxes and grants. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES – CONTINUED**

*D. ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND NET POSITION OR EQUITY*

CASH AND INVESTMENTS

For the purpose of the Statement of Net Position and the balance sheet, money in the Oregon State Local Government Investment Pool, savings deposits and demand deposits are considered to be cash and cash equivalents. Investments with a remaining maturity of more than one year at the time of purchase are stated at fair value.

OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS (HEALTH CARE)

Eligible employees who elect supplemental retirement may be entitled to payment of group medical insurance premiums. The costs of these premiums are recorded as expenditures as due and funded on a current basis.

PROPERTY TAXES

Uncollected real and personal property taxes are reflected on the Statement of Net Position and the balance sheet as receivables. Uncollected taxes are deemed by management to be substantially collectible or recoverable through liens; therefore no allowance for uncollectible taxes has been established. All property taxes receivable are due from property owners within the District. Under state law, county governments are responsible for extending authorized property tax levies, computing tax rates, billing and collecting all property taxes, and making periodic distributions of collections to entities levying taxes. Property taxes become a lien against the property when levied on July 1 of each year and are payable in three installments due on November 15, February 15 and May 15. Property tax collections are distributed monthly except for November, when such distributions are made weekly.

SUPPLY INVENTORIES AND PREPAID ITEMS

District operating supplies, maintenance supplies, and food and other cafeteria supplies are stated at average invoice cost. Commodities purchased from the United States Department of Agriculture in the Food Service Fund are included in inventories at USDA wholesale value. Inventory is accounted for on the consumption method in the government wide statements. Under the consumption method, inventory is expensed when used. In the fund financial statements, inventories are expensed when purchased. Donated commodities consumed during the year are reported as revenues and expenditures. The amount of unused donated commodities at balance sheet date is considered immaterial by management for reporting purposes. Prepaid assets are recognized as expenditures when their use benefits the District.

ACCOUNTS AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Accounts and other receivables are comprised primarily of claims for reimbursement of costs under various federal, state and local grants. Amounts due from Federal agencies are considered by management to be fully collectible. An allowance for uncollectible accounts receivable from the public is established when management determines that collection is unlikely to occur. At June 30, 2021 management considers all accounts, including those from the public fully collectible.

PREPAID ITEMS

Prepaid Items are recognized as expenditures in governmental funds proportionately over the periods that service is provided, which follows the Consumption Method.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED**

GRANT ACCOUNTING

Unreimbursed expenditures due from grantor agencies are reflected in the basic financial statements as receivables and revenues. Grant revenues are recorded at the time eligible expenditures are incurred. Cash received from grantor agencies in excess of related grant expenditures are recorded as unearned revenue on the statement of net position and the balance sheet.

COMPENSATED ABSENCES

It is the policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation and sick pay benefits. There is no liability for unpaid accumulated sick leave since there is no policy to pay any amounts when an employee separates from service with the District. All vacation pay is accrued when incurred in the government-wide financial statements and expensed when used in the fund financial statements.

CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets are recorded at original cost or estimated original cost. Donated capital assets, donated works of art and similar items, and capital assets received in a service concession arrangement are recorded at their acquisition value on the date donated. Capital assets are defined as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Interest incurred during construction is not capitalized. The cost of routine maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the assets or materially extend asset lives are charged to expenditures as incurred and not capitalized. Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following useful lives:

Buildings and improvements	10 to 50 years
Vehicles and Equipment	5 to 30 years

LONG TERM OBLIGATIONS

In the government-wide financial statements long-term debt is reported as a liability in the Statement of Net Position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the bonds outstanding method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuance are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuance are reported as other financing uses.

RETIREMENT PLANS

Substantially all of the District's employees are participants in the State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS). For the purpose of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about fiduciary net position of PERS and additions to/deductions from PERS's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by PERS. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES – CONTINUED**

*USE OF ESTIMATES*

The preparation of the basic financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and reported amounts of revenues, expenditures and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

*E. FAIR VALUE INPUTS AND METHODOLOGIES AND HIERARCHY*

Fair value is defined as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Observable inputs are developed based on market data obtained from sources independent of the reporting entity. Unobservable inputs are developed based on the best information available about the assumptions market participants would use in pricing the asset. The classification of securities within the fair value hierarchy is based upon the activity level in the market for the security type and the inputs used to determine their fair value, as follows:

**Level 1** – unadjusted price quotations in active markets/exchanges for identical assets or liabilities that each Fund has the ability to access

**Level 2** – other observable inputs (including, but not limited to, quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities in markets that are active, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, inputs other than quoted prices that are observable for the assets or liabilities (such as interest rates, yield curves, volatilities, loss severities, credit risks and default rates) or other market–corroborated inputs)

**Level 3** – unobservable inputs based on the best information available in the circumstances, to the extent observable inputs are not available (including each Fund’s own assumptions used in determining the fair value of investments)

The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). Accordingly, the degree of judgment exercised in determining fair value is greatest for instruments categorized in Level 3. The inputs used to measure fair value may fall into different levels of the fair value hierarchy. In such cases, for disclosure purposes, the fair value hierarchy classification is determined based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement in its entirety.

**NOTE 2. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY**

*BUDGETARY INFORMATION*

A budget is prepared and legally adopted for all funds on the modified accrual basis of accounting in the main program categories required by Oregon Local Budget Law.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 2. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE AND ACCOUNTABILITY - CONTINUED**

*BUDGETARY INFORMATION – CONTINUED*

The budget process begins early in each fiscal year with the establishment of the budget committee. In the fall, public input is invited as the Board decides the budget priorities for the next year. Recommendations are developed through late winter with the budget committee approving the budget in the spring. Public notices of the budget hearing are published generally in the spring with a public hearing being held approximately three weeks later. The Board may amend the budget prior to adoption; however, budgeted expenditures for each fund may not be increased by more than ten percent. The budget is then adopted, appropriations are made and the tax levy declared no later than June 30th.

Expenditures are appropriated at the following levels for each fund: Instruction, Support Services, Enterprise and Community Services, Facilities Acquisition and Construction, Interfund Transactions, Debt Service, and Operating Contingency.

Expenditures cannot legally exceed the above appropriation levels except in the case of grants, which could not be estimated at the time of budget adoption. Appropriations lapse at the fiscal year end. Management may amend line items in the budget without Board approval as long as appropriation levels (the legal level of control) are not changed. Supplemental appropriations may occur if the Board approves them due to a need that exists which was not determined at the time the budget was adopted. There was one supplemental appropriation during the year. Budget amounts shown in the budgetary financial statements reflect the original and final amended budget. Expenditures of the various funds were within authorized appropriations for the year ended June 30, 2021, except for the 2015 GO Bond Debt Service Fund – Debt Service, which was overexpended by \$633,954, due to end of fiscal year debt schedule issuance.

**NOTE 3. BUDGETARY BASIS OF ACCOUNTING**

While the financial position, results of operations, and changes in fund balance/net position are reported on the basis of accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP), the budgetary basis of accounting differs from generally accepted accounting principles. The budgetary statements provided as part of supplementary information elsewhere in this report are presented on the budgetary basis to provide a meaningful comparison of actual results with the budget. The primary differences between the budgetary basis and GAAP basis are that capital outlay is expensed when purchased, depreciation expense is not recorded, and the full accrual of property taxes, which are not reported as revenue in the governmental funds unless received within 60-days of year end. Inventories of supplies are budgeted as expenditures when purchased, and debt, accrued vacation, pension costs, and OPEB liabilities are expensed as paid instead of when incurred.

**NOTE 4. JOINT VENTURE**

The District has entered into an intergovernmental property agreement to build and operate a Center for Advanced Learning (CAL), a charter school. However, payment and ownership is shared with the following Districts along with their share of ownership: Reynolds School District No. 7, 19.305%; Centennial School District No. 28J, 16.369%; Mt. Hood Community College, 15.058%; and Gresham-Barlow School District No. 10J, 49.268%. The District's equity in CAL at June 30, 2021 was \$1,131,347.

The Center for Advanced Learning issues a publicly available financial report which may be obtained by writing: Administrator, The Center for Advanced Learning, 1484 NW Civic Drive, Gresham, OR 97030.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 5. CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

*DEPOSITS*

Deposits with financial institutions are comprised of bank demand deposits and certificates of deposit. Oregon Revised Statutes require deposits to be adequately covered by federal depository insurance or deposited at an approved depository as identified by the Treasury. The total bank balance per the bank statements as of June 30, 2021 was \$6,387,132, of which \$250,000 was insured by FDIC with the remaining amount collateralized by the Oregon Public Funds Collateralization Program (PFCP).

*Credit Risk - Deposits*

In the case of deposits, this is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the deposits may not be returned. There is no deposit policy for custodial credit risk. As of June 30, 2021, none of the bank balances were exposed to custodial credit risk.

*INVESTMENTS*

The types of investments that may be invested in are restricted by State of Oregon Revised Statutes. Authorized investments include general obligations of the United States government and its agencies, obligations of the States of Oregon, California, Idaho and Washington that have a rating of AA or better, A-1 rated commercial paper and banker's acceptances, corporate bonds rated AA or better, time deposits, repurchase agreements and the Oregon State Treasurer's Local Government Investment Pool.

Investments in the Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP) are included in the Oregon Short-Term Fund, which is an external investment pool that is not a 2a-7-like external investment pool, and is not registered with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission as an investment company. Fair value of the LGIP is calculated at the same value as the number of pool shares owned. The unit of account is each share held, and the value of the position would be the fair value of the pool's share price multiplied by the number of shares held. Investments in the Short-Term Fund are governed by ORS 294.135, Oregon Investment Council, and portfolio guidelines issued by the Oregon Short-Term Fund Board, which establish diversification percentages and specify the types and maturities of investments. The portfolio guidelines permit securities lending transactions as well as investments in repurchase agreements and reverse repurchase agreements. The fund's compliance with all portfolio guidelines can be found in their annual report when issued. The LGIP seeks to exchange shares at \$1.00 per share; an investment in the LGIP is neither insured nor guaranteed by the FDIC or any other government agency. Although the LGIP seeks to maintain the value of share investments at \$1.00 per share, it is possible to lose money by investing in the pool. We intend to measure these investments at book value since it approximates fair value. The pool is comprised of a variety of investments. These investments are characterized as a level 2 fair value measurement in the Oregon Short Term Fund's audited financial report. Amounts in the State Treasurer's Local Government Investment Pool are not required to be collateralized. The audited financial reports of the Oregon Short Term Fund can be found here:

[http://www.oregon.gov/treasury/Divisions/Investment/Pages/Oregon-Short-Term-Fund-\(OSTF\).aspx](http://www.oregon.gov/treasury/Divisions/Investment/Pages/Oregon-Short-Term-Fund-(OSTF).aspx)

If the link has expired please contact the Oregon Short Term Fund directly.

The Board has established investment policies to approve only certain depositories and investment instruments and has limited investments to those with maturities of no more than 36 months. The District holds investments in Municipal Bonds, US Agency Securities and US Treasuries through an investment account with a depository approved by the Board. The fair value of these securities is determined based on a level 1 classification due to their availability on open markets. At June 30, 2021, the District appeared to be in compliance with all policies regarding depositories, instruments and maturities.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 5. CASH AND INVESTMENTS - CONTINUED**

*Interest Rate Risk - Investments*

Oregon Revised Statutes require investments to not exceed a maturity of 18 months from the date of anticipated use of the funds, except when the local government has adopted a written investment policy that was submitted to and reviewed by the OSTFB. There are no investments that have a maturity date beyond 3 months.

*Credit Risk - Investments*

Oregon Revised Statutes do not limit investments as to credit rating for securities purchased from US Government Agencies or USGSE. The State Investment Pool is not rated.

*Concentration of Credit Risk*

At June 30, 2021, 100% of total investments were in the State Treasurer's Investment Pool.

Cash and Investments at June 30, 2021 (recorded at fair value) consisted of:

Cash and Investments		<u>2021</u>
Deposits with financial institutions	\$	4,482,059
Oregon Local Government Investment Pool		36,156,860
Total Cash and Investments	\$	<u>40,638,919</u>

There were the following investments and maturities:

Investment Type	Fair Value	Investment Maturities (in months)		
		Less than 3	3-18	18-59
Oregon local government investment pool (LGIP)	\$ 36,156,860	\$ 36,156,860	\$ -	\$ -
Total	\$ 36,156,860	\$ 36,156,860	\$ -	\$ -

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 6. ARTS TAX**

In November 2012, voters in the City of Portland passed Ballot Measure 26-146 to restore school arts and music education, funded through an income tax of \$35 per person per year. In December of 2012, the District entered into an intergovernmental agreement with the City of Portland to receive a portion of this tax, to be used to provide arts and music education, through certified arts and music teachers, to all K-5 students. Revenues and expenditures for the year ended June 30, 2021 are as follows:

	<u>Arts Tax</u> <u>Revenues</u>	<u>Arts Tax</u> <u>Expenditures</u>	<u>Music FTE</u> <u>Funded</u>	<u>Art FTE</u> <u>Funded</u>	<u>Total</u> <u>FTE</u>
Alder Elementary	\$ 80,312	\$ 80,312	1.34	0.25	1.59
Glenfair Elementary	104,180	104,180	0.67	0.25	0.92
Margaret Scott Elementary	79,679	79,679	0.67	0.25	0.92
Wilkes Elementary	90,288	90,288	0.67	0.25	0.92
	<u>\$ 354,459</u>	<u>\$ 354,459</u>	<u>3.35</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4.35</u>

**NOTE 7. CAPITAL ASSETS**

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2021 occurred as follows:

	<u>Balance</u> <u>July 1, 2020</u>	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>	<u>Balance</u> <u>June 30, 2021</u>
Governmental Activities:				
Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated:				
Construction in Process	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Land	<u>17,752,046</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17,752,046</u>
Total Capital Assets Not being Depreciated:	<u>17,752,046</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>17,752,046</u>
Capital Assets Being Depreciated:				
Buildings and Improvement	275,541,686	2,016,699	-	277,558,385
Vehicles and Equipment	<u>15,211,102</u>	<u>2,508,379</u>	<u>(315,000)</u>	<u>17,404,481</u>
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated:	<u>290,752,788</u>	<u>4,525,078</u>	<u>(315,000)</u>	<u>294,962,866</u>
Accumulated Depreciation				
Buildings and Improvement	71,643,444	5,308,875	-	76,952,319
Vehicles and Equipment	<u>11,339,588</u>	<u>550,958</u>	<u>(315,000)</u>	<u>11,575,546</u>
Total Accumulated Depreciation	<u>82,983,032</u>	<u>5,859,833</u>	<u>(315,000)</u>	<u>88,527,865</u>
Total Capital Assets Being Depreciated, Net	<u>207,769,756</u>	<u>(1,334,755)</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>206,435,001</u>
Governmental Activities	<u>\$ 225,521,802</u>			<u>\$ 224,187,047</u>

During 2020-21, deletions were made for the sale of fully depreciated vehicles and equipment, resulting in proceeds of \$215,000 and a gain on sale of assets of \$215,000.

Current year depreciation expense is allocated to the functions as follows:

Instruction	\$ 4,469,384
Support Services	1,229,018
Community Services	<u>161,431</u>
	<u>\$ 5,859,833</u>



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 8. INTERFUND TRANSFERS AND INTERFUND RECEIVABLE/PAYABLES**

	<u>Transfers Out</u>	<u>Transfers In</u>
General Fund	\$ 3,526,765	\$ 100,000
Other Governmental Funds	-	2,288,367
Capital Projects Fund	-	1,138,398
	<u>\$ 3,526,765</u>	<u>\$ 3,526,765</u>

During the year ended June 30, 2021, \$3,526,765 was transferred to other funds including \$2,237,515 transferred to State & Local Programs for the Seismic Fund, \$50,852 transferred to the Nutrition Services Fund to match free and reduced meal and free milk programs as required, and \$1,138,398 transferred to the Capital Projects Fund for payment of Full Faith and Credit Refunding obligations.

	<u>Receivable</u>	<u>Payable</u>
General Fund	\$ 5,469,218	\$ 6,150
Federal Program Funds	-	2,416,314
Debt Service Fund	-	4,808,831
2015 GO Bond Debt Fund	-	1,753,825
PERS Bond Fund	79,278	-
Capital Projects Fund	1,577,972	-
2015 GO Bond Project Fund	751,488	-
Other Governmental Funds	2,360,877	1,253,713
	<u>\$ 10,238,833</u>	<u>\$ 10,238,833</u>

The internal balances are recorded to show legal and operational commitments between funds.

**NOTE 9. LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS**

*BONDS PAYABLE*

*General Obligation Bonds*

In August 2015, \$122,945,047 of general obligation bonds were issued to fund the replacement of three elementary school buildings, construction and renovation at Reynolds High School and various renovation, construction and equipment improvements to all schools. Principal and interest payments are made semiannually on June 15 and December 15 with interest rates ranging from 2% to 5%.

*Pension Obligation Bonds*

In April 2003, \$80,978,772 of limited tax pension obligation bonds were issued to finance the unfunded actuarially accrued liability (UAL) with the State of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS). The issuance of the bonds was considered an advance refunding of the UAL and resulted in an estimated present value savings of approximately \$20 million over the life of the bonds. The actual savings realized over the life of the bonds is uncertain because of the various legislative changes and legal issues pending with the PERS system which could impact the future required contribution rate.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 9. LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS – CONTINUED**

*Qualified Zone Academy Bonds Series 2016*

\$4,000,000 of Qualified Zone Academy bonds were issued on August 4, 2016. \$3,920,000 in proceeds were received after paying issuance costs, and annual payments totaling \$200,000 will be made through July 1, 2030.

*General Obligation Bond, Series 2020*

On June 11, 2020, \$2,054,952 in Series 2020 General Obligation Bonds were issued to provide resources to finance capital costs on a project including: furnishing, renovating and equipping classroom facilities, and other site improvements. Principal and interest payments are made semiannually on June 15 and December 15 with an interest rate of 2.07%.

Changes in bonds outstanding are as follows:

<u>Issue Date</u>	<u>Interest Rates</u>	<u>Original Issue</u>	<u>Outstanding June 30, 2020</u>	<u>Issued</u>	<u>Matured and Redeemed</u>	<u>Outstanding June 30, 2021</u>
<b><u>Bonds Payable</u></b>						
April 21, 2003	1.5-6.27	80,978,772	48,917,059	-	2,132,975	46,784,084
August 20, 2015	2.0-5.0	122,945,047	122,125,047	-	5,925,000	116,200,047
June 11, 2020	2.07	2,054,952	2,054,952	-	590,943	1,464,009
<b><u>Direct Borrowings</u></b>						
August 4, 2016	N/A	4,000,000	3,400,000	-	200,000	3,200,000
	Subtotal		176,497,058	-	8,848,918	167,648,140
	Premium		11,380,025	-	711,255	10,668,770
	Accretion on persion obligation bonds		(416,061)	-	(138,689)	(277,372)
	Total		<u>\$ 187,461,022</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 9,421,484</u>	<u>\$ 178,039,538</u>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 9. LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS – CONTINUED**

The annual requirements to amortize all bonds outstanding at year end are as follows:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	9,432,380	10,942,688	20,375,068
2023	9,418,761	11,089,054	20,507,815
2024	15,776,235	5,471,581	21,247,816
2025	17,313,227	4,685,105	21,998,332
2026	18,965,261	3,823,016	22,788,277
2027-2031	64,943,858	5,797,404	70,741,262
2032-2036	31,598,418	-	31,598,418
2037-2038	200,000		200,000
	<u>167,648,140</u>	<u>41,808,848</u>	<u>209,456,988</u>

**NOTES PAYABLE**

**Full Faith & Credit Obligations (Bond Anticipation) Notes Payable - Series 2010 - Refunding**

In June 2010, \$23,850,000 in Full Faith and Credit Obligations were issued. \$25,399,121, which includes the premium of \$1,549,121, was deposited into escrow. From the amount deposited, \$18,757,731 was used to purchase United States Treasury Securities and the remaining \$6,509,408 was held uninvested as cash. The amount in escrow was sufficient to retire the following securities: Series 2006 Full Faith and Credit Obligations, Series 2007 Full Faith and Credit Obligations, 2003 Financing Agreement Note and 2007 Financing Agreement Note. Principal payments are due annually on June 1, through 2035 with interest rates of ranging from 2-5%. All four refunded securities were considered defeased on June 3, 2010, the issuance date of the refunding bonds.

**2018 Financing Agreement Notes Payable**

In June 2018 the District entered a \$2,000,000 financing agreement with US Bank National Association to finance capital costs for furnishing, equipping and performing site improvements for the District's transportation facility. The note is to be paid biannually with the principal of \$285,714 and the first installment of interest due in July and the remainder paid in January, totaling \$2,201,528 with the first payment made in January 2019. The last payment will be made in July 2024.

**Full Faith & Credit Obligations (Bond Anticipation) Notes Payable - Series 2020 – Refunding**

In June 2021, \$15,775,000 in Full Faith and Credit Obligations were issued. \$18,648,339, which includes the premium of \$2,873,339, was deposited into escrow. From the amount deposited, \$1,206,611 was used to finance the purchase of buses and related equipment. \$17,244,344 was used to retire the following securities: Series 2010 Full Faith and Credit Obligations. Principal payments are due annually on June 1, through 2035 with interest rates ranging from 3-4%. The refunded securities were considered defeased on December 23, 2020, the issuance date of the refunding bonds.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 9. LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS – CONTINUED**

Changes in Full Faith & Credit obligations (BAN) notes payable are as follows:

Name	Interest Rates	Original Issue	Outstanding June 30, 2020	Issued	Matured and Redeemed	Outstanding June 30, 2021
Full Faith and Credit Obligation 2010	2-5%	\$ 23,850,000	\$ 17,150,000	\$ -	\$ 17,150,000	\$ -
Financing Agreement	2.5%	2,000,000	1,428,571	-	285,715	1,142,856
Full Faith and Credit Obligation 2020	3-4%	15,775,000	-	15,775,000	835,000	14,940,000
Sub-Total			18,578,571	15,775,000	18,270,715	16,082,856
Premium			929,471	2,873,339	1,044,406	2,758,404
Total			<u>\$ 19,508,042</u>	<u>\$ 18,648,339</u>	<u>\$ 19,315,121</u>	<u>\$ 18,841,260</u>

Following are the annual requirements to amortize all notes payable outstanding at year end:

Fiscal Year Ending June 30	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	1,190,714	585,130	1,775,844
2023	1,170,714	540,650	1,711,364
2024	1,210,714	495,770	1,706,484
2025	1,245,715	449,390	1,695,105
2026	1,000,000	405,850	1,405,850
2027-2031	5,495,000	1,386,550	6,881,550
2032-2035	4,770,000	315,975	5,085,975
	-	-	-
	<u>16,082,857</u>	<u>4,179,315</u>	<u>20,262,172</u>

Total long-term liability activity for the year ended June 30, 2021 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Reductions	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
Bonds Payable	\$ 176,497,058	\$ -	\$ 8,848,918	\$ 167,648,140	\$ 9,432,380
Premium	11,380,025	-	711,255	10,668,770	711,255
Accretion	(416,061)	-	(138,689)	(277,372)	(138,689)
Total	187,461,022	-	9,421,484	178,039,538	10,004,946
Notes Payable	18,578,571	15,775,000	18,270,715	16,082,856	1,190,714
Premium	929,471	2,873,339	1,044,406	2,758,404	114,934
Total	<u>19,508,042</u>	<u>18,648,339</u>	<u>19,315,121</u>	<u>18,841,260</u>	<u>1,305,648</u>
Total long-term debt	<u>\$ 206,969,064</u>	<u>\$ 18,648,339</u>	<u>\$ 28,736,605</u>	<u>\$ 196,880,798</u>	<u>\$ 11,310,594</u>

The District has no significant default or termination clauses on any bonds or notes payable and are not subject to any acceleration clauses under GASB 88.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN**

Plan Description – The Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (PERS) consists of a single cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit plan. All benefits of the system are established by the legislature pursuant to Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) Chapters 238 and 238A. Oregon PERS produces an independently audited Comprehensive Annual Financial Report which can be found at:

<https://www.oregon.gov/pers/Documents/Financials/CAFR/2020-CAFR.pdf>

If the link is expired please contact Oregon PERS for this information.

- a. **PERS Pension (Chapter 238).** The ORS Chapter 238 Defined Benefit Plan is closed to new members hired on or after August 29, 2003.
  - i. **Pension Benefits.** The PERS retirement allowance is payable monthly for life. It may be selected from 13 retirement benefit options. These options include survivorship benefits and lump-sum refunds. The basic benefit is based on years of service and final average salary. A percentage (2.0 percent for police and fire employees, and 1.67 percent for general service employees) is multiplied by the number of years of service and the final average salary. Benefits may also be calculated under either a formula plus annuity (for members who were contributing before August 21, 1981) or a money match computation if a greater benefits results.

A member is considered vested and will be eligible at minimum retirement age for a service retirement allowance if he or she has had a contribution in each of five calendar years or has reached at least 50 years of age before ceasing employment with a participating employer (age 45 for police and fire members). General service employees may retire after reaching age 55. Police and fire members are eligible after reaching age 50. Tier 1 general service employee benefits are reduced if retirement occurs prior to age 58 with fewer than 30 years of service. Police and fire member benefits are reduced if retirement occurs prior to age 55 with fewer than 25 years of service. Tier 2 members are eligible for full benefits at age 60. The ORS Chapter 238 Defined Benefit Pension Plan is closed to new members hired on or after August 29, 2003.
  - ii. **Death Benefits.** Upon the death of a non-retired member, the beneficiary receives a lump-sum refund of the member's account balance (accumulated contributions and interest). In addition, the beneficiary will receive a lump-sum payment from employer funds equal to the account balance, provided one or more of the following contributions are met:
    - member was employed by PERS employer at the time of death,
    - member died within 120 days after termination of PERS covered employment,
    - member died as a result of injury sustained while employed in a PERS-covered job, or
    - member was on an official leave of absence from a PERS-covered job at the time of death.
  - iii. **Disability Benefits.** A member with 10 or more years of creditable service who becomes disabled from other than duty-connected causes may receive a non-duty disability benefit. A disability resulting from a job-incurred injury or illness qualifies a member (including PERS judge members) for disability benefits regardless of the length of PERS-covered service. Upon qualifying for either a non-duty or duty disability, service time is computed to age 58 (55 for police and fire members) when determining the monthly benefit.
  - iv. **Benefit Changes After Retirement.** Members may choose to continue participation in their variable account after retiring and may experience annual benefit fluctuations due to changes in the fair value of the underlying global equity investments of that account. Under ORS 238.360 monthly benefits are adjusted annually through cost-of-living changes (COLA). The COLA is capped at 2.0 percent.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN– CONTINUED**

- b. **OPSRP Pension Program (OPSRP DB).** The ORS Chapter 238A Defined Benefit Pension Program provides benefits to members hired on or after August 29, 2003.
- i. **Pension Benefits.** This portion of OPSRP provides a life pension funded by employer contributions. Benefits are calculated with the following formula for members who attain normal retirement age:  
*Police and fire:* 1.8 percent is multiplied by the number of years of service and the final average salary. Normal retirement age for police and fire members is age 60 or age 53 with 25 years of retirement credit. To be classified as a police and fire member, the individual must have been employed continuously as a police and fire member for at least five years immediately preceding retirement.  
*General service:* 1.5 percent is multiplied by the number of years of service and the final average salary. Normal retirement age for general service members is age 65, or age 58 with 30 years of retirement credit.  
A member of the pension program becomes vested on the earliest of the following dates: the date the member completes 600 hours of service in each of five calendar years, the date the member reaches normal retirement age, and, if the pension program is terminated, the date on which termination becomes effective.
  - ii. **Death Benefits.** Upon the death of a non-retired member, the spouse or other person who is constitutionally required to be treated in the same manner as the spouse, receives for life 50 percent of the pension that would otherwise have been paid to the deceased member. The surviving spouse may elect to delay payment of the death benefit, but payment must commence no later than December 31 of the calendar year in which the member would have reached 70½ years.
  - iii. **Disability Benefits.** A member who has accrued 10 or more years of retirement credits before the member becomes disabled or a member who becomes disabled due to job-related injury shall receive a disability benefit of 45 percent of the member's salary determined as of the last full month of employment before the disability occurred.

**Contributions** – PERS funding policy provides for monthly employer contributions at actuarially determined rates. These contributions, expressed as a percentage of covered payroll, are intended to accumulate sufficient assets to pay benefits when due. The funding policy applies to the PERS Defined Benefit Plan and the Other Postemployment Benefit Plans. Employer contribution rates during the period were based on the December 31, 2017 actuarial valuation, which became effective July 1, 2019. The state of Oregon and certain schools, community colleges, and political subdivision have made unfunded actuarial liability payments and their rates have been reduced. Effective January 1, 2020, Senate Bill 1049 requires employees to pay contributions on re-employed PERS retirees' salaries as if they were an active member, excluding IAP (6%) contributions. Employer contributions for the year ended June 30, 2021 were \$17,214,158, excluding amounts to fund employer specific liabilities. In addition, approximately \$12,200 in employee contributions were paid or picked up by the District in 2020-2021.

**Pension Asset or Liability** – At June 30, 2021, the District reported a net pension liability of \$107,764,505 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation dated December 31, 2018. The District's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the District's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers, actuarially determined. As of the measurement dates of June 30, 2020 and 2019, the District's proportion was .49 percent and .51 percent, respectively. Pension expense for the year ended June 30, 2021 was \$14,145,737.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN– CONTINUED**

The rates in effect for the year ended June 30, 2021 were:

- (1) Tier 1/Tier 2 – 15.44%
- (2) OPSRP general services – 9.99%

	Deferred Outflow of Resources	Deferred Inflow of Resources
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ 4,742,942	\$ -
Changes in assumptions	5,783,380	202,638
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	12,671,706	-
Net changes in proportionate share	2,017,927	9,956,039
Differences between District contributions and proportionate share of contributions	4,126,952	-
Subtotal - Amortized Deferrals (below)	29,342,907	15,673,948
District contributions subsequent to measurement date	17,214,158	-
Deferred outflow (inflow) of resources	\$ 46,557,065	\$ 15,673,948

The amount of contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be included as a reduction of the net pension liability in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Subtotal amounts related to pension as deferred outflows of resources, \$29,342,907, and deferred inflows of resources, (\$15,673,948), net to \$13,668,959 and will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year ending June 30,	Amount
2022	\$ 2,734,549
2023	3,844,278
2024	4,101,590
2025	3,207,459
2026	(218,917)
Thereafter	-
Total	\$ 13,668,959

All assumptions, methods and plan provisions used in these calculations are described in the Oregon PERS system-wide GASB 68 reporting summary dated March 12, 2021. Oregon PERS produces an independently audited CAFR which can be found at:

<https://www.oregon.gov/pers/Documents/Financials/CAFR/2020-CAFR.pdf>

**Actuarial Valuations** – The employer contribution rates effective July 1, 2019 through June 30, 2021, were set using the entry age normal actuarial cost method. For the Tier One/Tier Two component of the PERS Defined Benefit Plan, this method produced an employer contribution rate consisting of (1) an amount for normal cost (estimated amount necessary to finance benefits earned by employees during the current service year), (2) an amount for the amortization unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, which are being amortized over a fixed period with new unfunded actuarial liabilities being amortized over 20 years.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN– CONTINUED**

For the OPSRP Pension Program component of the PERS Defined Benefit Plan, this method produced an employer rate consisting of (a) an amount for normal cost (the estimated amount necessary to finance benefits earned by the employees during the current service year), (b) an actuarially determined amount for funding a disability benefit component, and (c) an amount for the amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, which are being amortized over a fixed period with new unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities being amortized over 16 years.

**Actuarial Methods and Assumptions:**

Valuation date	December 31, 2018
Experience Study Report	2018, Published July 24, 2019
Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Normal
Amortization method	Level percentage of payroll
Asset valuation method	Market value of assets
Inflation rate	2.50 percent
Investment rate of return	7.20 percent
Discount rate	7.20 percent
Projected salary increase	3.50 percent
Cost of Living Adjustment	Blend of 2% COLA and graded COLA (1.25%/0.15%) in accordance with Moro decision, blend based on service
Mortality	Healthy retirees and beneficiaries:  Pub-2010 Healthy annuitant, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with collar adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation. Active members: Pub-2010 Employees, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with collar adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation. Disabled retirees: Pub-2010 Disabled retirees, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation.

Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of events far into the future. Actuarially determined amounts are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared to past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. Experience studies are performed as of December 31 of even numbered years. The method and assumptions shown are based on the 2018 Experience Study which is reviewed for the four-year period ending December 31, 2018.

**Assumed Asset Allocation:**

Asset Class/Strategy	Low Range	High Range	OIC Target
Debt Securities	15.0%	25.0%	20.0%
Public Equity	27.5%	37.5%	32.5%
Real Estate	9.5%	15.5%	12.5%
Private Equity	14.0%	21.0%	17.5%
Alternative Equity	7.5%	17.5%	15.0%
Opportunity Portfolio	0.0%	3.0%	0.0%
Risk Parity	0.0%	2.5%	2.5%
Total			100.0%

*(Source: June 30, 2020 PERS CAFR; p. 102)*



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN - CONTINUED**

**Long-Term Expected Rate of Return** - To develop an analytical basis for the selection of the long-term expected rate of return assumption, in May 2019 the PERS Board reviewed long-term assumptions developed by both Milliman’s capital market assumptions team and the Oregon Investment Council’s (OIC) investment advisors. The table below shows Milliman’s assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the OIC long-term target asset allocation. The OIC’s description of each asset class was used to map the target allocation to the asset classes shown below. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions, and includes adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

<b>Asset Class</b>	<b>Target Allocation</b>	<b>Compound Annual (Geometric) Return</b>
Core Fixed Income	9.60%	4.07%
Short-Term Bonds	9.60%	3.68%
Bank/Leveraged Loans	3.60%	5.19%
High Yield Bonds	1.20%	5.74%
Large/Mid Cap US Equities	16.17%	6.30%
Small Cap US Equities	1.35%	6.68%
Micro Cap US Equities	1.35%	6.79%
Developed Foreign Equities	13.48%	6.91%
Emerging Market Equities	4.24%	7.69%
Non-US Small Cap Equities	1.93%	7.25%
Private Equity	17.50%	8.33%
Real Estate (Property)	10.00%	5.55%
Real Estate (REITS)	2.50%	6.69%
Hedge Fund of Funds - Diversified	1.50%	4.06%
Hedge Fund - Event-driven	0.38%	5.59%
Timber	1.13%	5.61%
Farmland	1.13%	6.12%
Infrastructure	2.25%	6.67%
Commodities	1.13%	3.79%
<i>Assumed Inflation - Mean</i>		2.50%

*(Source: June 30, 2020 PERS CAFR; p. 74)*

**Discount Rate** – The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability as of the measurement dates of June 30, 2020 and 2019 was 7.20 percent for both years, for the Defined Benefit Pension Plan. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from the plan members and those of the contributing employers are made at the contractually required rates, as actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments for the Defined Benefit Pension Plan was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Sensitivity of the District’s proportionate share of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate – The following presents the District’s proportionate share of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.20 percent, as well as what the District’s proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percent lower (6.20 percent) or one percent higher (8.20 percent) than the current rate.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN – CONTINUED**

	1% Decrease (6.20%)	Discount Rate (7.20%)	1% Increase (8.20%)
District's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 160,021,389	\$ 107,764,505	\$ 63,944,685

**Changes Subsequent to the Measurement Date**

As described above, GASB 67 and GASB 68 require the Total Pension Liability to be determined based on the benefit terms in effect at the Measurement Date. Any changes to benefit terms that occurs after that date are reflected in amounts reported for the subsequent Measurement Date. However, Paragraph 80f of GASB 68 requires employers to briefly describe any changes between the Measurement Date and the employer’s reporting date that are expected to have a significant effect on the employer’s share of the collective Net Pension Liability, along with an estimate of the resulting change, if available. There are no changes subsequent to the June 30, 2020 Measurement Date that meet this requirement.

**OPSRP Individual Account Program (OPSRP IAP)**

*Plan Description:*

Employees of the District are provided with pensions through OPERS. All the benefits of OPERS are established by the Oregon legislature pursuant to Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) Chapters 238 and 238A. Chapter 238 Defined Benefit Pension Plan is closed to new members hired on or after August 29, 2003. Chapter 238A created the Oregon Public Service Retirement Plan (OPSRP), which consists of the Defined Benefit Pension Program and the Individual Account Program (IAP). Membership includes public employees hired on or after August 29, 2003. PERS members retain their existing defined benefit plan accounts, but member contributions are deposited into the member’s IAP account. OPSRP is part of OPERS, and is administered by the OPERS Board.

*Pension Benefits:*

Participants in OPERS defined benefit pension plans also participate in their defined contribution plan. An IAP member becomes vested on the date the employee account is established or on the date the rollover account was established. If the employer makes optional employer contributions for a member, the member becomes vested on the earliest of the following dates: the date the member completes 600 hours of service in each of five calendar years, the date the member reaches normal retirement age, the date the IAP is terminated, the date the active member becomes disabled, or the date the active member dies. Upon retirement, a member of the OPSRP IAP may receive the amounts in his or her employee account, rollover account, and vested employer account as a lump-sum payment or in equal installments over a 5-, 10-, 15-, 20-year period or an anticipated life span option. Each distribution option has a \$200 minimum distribution limit.

*Death Benefits:*

Upon the death of a non-retired member, the beneficiary receives in a lump sum the member’s account balance, rollover account balance, and vested employer optional contribution account balance. If a retired member dies before the installment payments are completed, the beneficiary may receive the remaining installment payments or choose a lump-sum payment.

*Contributions:*

Employees of the District pay six (6) percent of their covered payroll. Effective July 1, 2020, currently employed Tier 1/Tier 2 and OPSERP members earning \$2,500 or more per month will have a portion of their 6 percent monthly IAP contributions redirected to an Employee Pension Stability Account. The Employee Pension Stability Account will be used to pay part of the member’s future benefit. Of the 6 percent monthly IAP contribution, Tier 1/Tier 2 will have 2.5 percent redirected to the Employee Pension Stability Account and OPSERP will have 0.75 percent redirected to the Employee Pension Stability Account, with the remaining going

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 10. DEFINED BENEFIT PENSION PLAN – CONTINUED**

to the member's existing IAP account. Members may voluntarily choose to make additional after-tax contributions into their IAP account to make a full 6 percent contribution to the IAP. The District did not make any optional contributions to member IAP accounts for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Additional disclosures related to Oregon PERS not applicable to specific employers are available online, or by contacting PERS at the following address: PO Box 23700 Tigard, OR 97281-3700.

<http://www.oregon.gov/pers/EMP/Pages/GASB.aspx>

**NOTE 11. OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN - (RHIA)**

**Plan Description:** As a member of Oregon Public Employees Retirement System (OPERS) the District contributes to the Retirement Health Insurance Account (RHIA) for each of its eligible employees. RHIA is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit other postemployment benefit plan administered by OPERS. RHIA pays a monthly contribution toward the cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums of eligible retirees. Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 238.420 established this trust fund. Authority to establish and amend the benefit provisions of RHIA reside with the Oregon Legislature. The plan is closed to new entrants after January 1, 2004. OPERS issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. That report may be obtained by writing to Oregon Public Employees Retirement System, PO Box 23700, Tigard, OR 97281-3700.

**Funding Policy:** Because RHIA was created by enabling legislation (ORS 238.420), contribution requirements of the plan members and the participating employers were established and may be amended only by the Oregon Legislature. ORS require that an amount equal to \$60 dollars or the total monthly cost of Medicare companion health insurance premiums coverage, whichever is less, shall be paid from the Retirement Health Insurance Account established by the employer, and any monthly cost in excess of \$60 dollars shall be paid by the eligible retired member in the manner provided in ORS 238.410. To be eligible to receive this monthly payment toward the premium cost the member must: (1) have eight years or more of qualifying service in OPERS at the time of retirement or receive a disability allowance as if the member had eight years or more of creditable service in OPERS, (2) receive both Medicare Parts A and B coverage, and (3) enroll in an OPERS-sponsored health plan. A surviving spouse or dependent of a deceased OPERS retiree who was eligible to receive the subsidy is eligible to receive the subsidy if he or she (1) is receiving a retirement benefit or allowance from OPERS or (2) was insured at the time the member died and the member retired before May 1, 1991.

Participating employers are contractually required to contribute to RHIA at a rate assessed each year by OPERS, and the District currently contributes 0.06% of annual covered OPERF payroll and 0.00% of OPSRP payroll under a contractual requirement in effect until June 30, 2021. Consistent with GASB Statement 75, the OPERS Board of Trustees sets the employer contribution rates as a measure of the proportionate relationship of the employer to all employers consistent with the manner in which contributions to the OPEB plan are determined. The basis for the employer's portion is determined by comparing the employer's actual, legally required contributions made during the fiscal year to the plan with the total actual contributions made in the fiscal year of all employers. The District's contributions to RHIA for the years ended June 30, 2019, 2020 and 2021 were included as part of the required contributions in OPERS, and were not disclosed separately in the financial statements..

At June 30, 2021, the District reported a net OPEB liability/(asset) of (\$2,151,220) for its proportionate share of the net OPEB liability/(asset). The OPEB liability/(asset) was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total OPEB liability/(asset) used to calculate the net OPEB liability/(asset) was determined by an actuarial valuation as of December 31, 2018. Consistent with GASB Statement No. 75, paragraph 59(a), the District's proportion of the net OPEB liability/(asset) is determined by comparing the employer's actual, legally required contributions made

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 11. OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN - (RHIA) – CONTINUED**

during the fiscal year to the Plan with the total actual contributions made in the fiscal year of all employers. As of the measurement dates of June 30, 2020 and 2019, the District’s proportion was 1.06 percent and .60 percent, respectively. OPEB income for the year ended June 30, 2021 was \$658,678.

**Components of OPEB Expense/(Income):**

Employer OPEB Expense for Measurement Period

Employer’s proportionate share of collective system OPEB Expense/(Income)	\$ (346,003)
Net Amortization of employer-specific deferred amounts from:	
Changes in proportionate share (per paragraph 64 of GASB 75)	(245,532)
Differences between employer contributions and employer’s proportionate share of system contributions (per paragraph 65 of GASB 75)	-
<b>Employer’s Total OPEB Expense/(Income)</b>	<b><u>\$ (591,535)</u></b>

**Components of Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources:**

	Deferred Outflow of Resources	Deferred Inflow of Resources
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$ 219,917
Changes in assumptions	-	114,348
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments	239,233	-
Net changes in proportionate share	2,811	467,864
Differences between District contributions and proportionate share of contributions	-	-
Subtotal - Amortized Deferrals (below)	242,044	802,129
District contributions subsequent to measurement date	-	-
Deferred outflow (inflow) of resources	\$ 242,044	\$ 802,129

The amount of contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be included as a reduction of the net OPEB liability/(asset) in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Subtotal amounts related to OPEB as deferred outflows of resources, \$242,044 and deferred inflows of resources (\$802,129), net to (\$560,085) and will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

Year ending June 30,	Amount
2022	\$ (458,151)
2023	(265,832)
2024	88,435
2025	75,463
2026	-
Thereafter	-
Total	\$ (560,085)

District contributions subsequent to measurement date for RHIA are included in the PERS contributions (see Note 10) and are not booked separately as RHIA deferred outflows.

All assumptions, methods and plan provisions used in these calculations are described in the Oregon PERS Retirement Health Insurance Account Cost-Sharing Multiple-Employer Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plan Schedules of Employer Allocations and OPEB Amounts by Employer report, as of and for the Year Ended June 30, 2020. That independently audited report was dated March 12, 2021 and can be found at:

[https://www.oregon.gov/pers/EMP/Documents/GASB/2020/GASB\\_75\\_FYE\\_6.30.2020.pdf](https://www.oregon.gov/pers/EMP/Documents/GASB/2020/GASB_75_FYE_6.30.2020.pdf)

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 11. OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN - (RHIA) - CONTINUED**

**Actuarial Methods and Assumptions:**

Valuation Date	December 31, 2018
Experience Study Report	2018, Published July 24, 2019
Actuarial cost method	Entry Age Normal
Inflation rate	2.50 percent
Investment rate of return	7.20 percent
Discount rate	7.20 percent
Projected salary increase	3.50 percent
Retiree healthcare participation	Healthy retirees: 32%; Dsiables retirees: 20%
Mortality	Healthy retirees and beneficiaries:  Pub-2010 Healthy annuitant, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with collar adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation. Active members: Pub-2010 Employees, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with collar adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation. Disabled retirees: Pub-2010 Disabled retirees, sex-distinct, generational with Unisex, Social Security Data Scale, with job category adjustments and set-backs as described in the valuation.

Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of events far into the future. Actuarially determined amounts are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared to past expectations and new estimates are made about the future. Experience studies are performed as of December 31 of even numbered years. The method and assumptions shown are based on the 2018 Experience Study which is reviewed for the four-year period ending December 31, 2018.

**Discount Rate:**

The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability as of the measurement dates of June 30, 2020 and 2019 was 7.20 and 7.20 percent, respectively. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that contributions from contributing employers are made at the contractually required rates, as actuarially determined. Based on those assumptions, the RHIA plan’s fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments for the RHIA plan was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total OPEB liability.

**Long-Term Expected Rate of Return:**

To develop an analytical basis for the selection of the long-term expected rate of return assumption, in May 2019 the PERS Board reviewed long-term assumptions developed by both Milliman’s capital market assumptions team and the Oregon Investment Council’s (OIC) investment advisors. The table below shows Milliman’s assumptions for each of the asset classes in which the plan was invested at that time based on the OIC long-term target asset allocation. The OIC’s description of each asset class was used to map the target allocation to the asset classes shown below. Each asset class assumption is based on a consistent set of underlying assumptions, and includes adjustment for the inflation assumption. These assumptions are not based on historical returns, but instead are based on a forward-looking capital market economic model.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 11. OTHER POST-EMPLOYMENT BENEFIT PLAN - (RHIA) – CONTINUED**

Asset Class	Target Allocation	Compound Annual (Geometric) Return
Core Fixed Income	9.60%	4.07%
Short-Term Bonds	9.60%	3.68%
Bank/Leveraged Loans	3.60%	5.19%
High Yield Bonds	1.20%	5.74%
Large/Mid Cap US Equities	16.17%	6.30%
Small Cap US Equities	1.35%	6.68%
Micro Cap US Equities	1.35%	6.79%
Developed Foreign Equities	13.48%	6.91%
Emerging Market Equities	4.24%	7.69%
Non-US Small Cap Equities	1.93%	7.25%
Private Equity	17.50%	8.33%
Real Estate (Property)	10.00%	5.55%
Real Estate (REITS)	2.50%	6.69%
Hedge Fund of Funds - Diversified	1.50%	4.06%
Hedge Fund - Event-driven	0.38%	5.59%
Timber	1.13%	5.61%
Farmland	1.13%	6.12%
Infrastructure	2.25%	6.67%
Commodities	1.13%	3.79%
<i>Assumed Inflation - Mean</i>		<i>2.50%</i>

*(Source: June 30, 2020 PERS CAFR; p. 74)*

Sensitivity of the District’s proportionate share of the net OPEB liability/(asset) to changes in the discount rate – The following presents the District’s proportionate share of the net OPEB liability/(asset) calculated using the discount rate of 7.20 percent, as well as what the District’s proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percent lower (6.20 percent) or one percent higher (8.20 percent) than the current rate.

	1% Decrease (6.20%)	Discount Rate (7.20%)	1% Increase (8.20%)
District's proportionate share of the net OPEB asset	\$ 1,736,748	\$ 2,151,220	\$ 2,505,610

**Changes Subsequent to the Measurement Date**

There are no changes subsequent to the June 30, 2020 Measurement Date that meet this requirement and thus would require a brief description under the GASB standard.

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS**

*POST RETIREMENT HEALTH CARE*

The District, as a result of collective bargaining agreements, offers post-employment health care benefits under a single-employer, defined benefit plan for all employees who have completed a specified number of years of continuous service, are eligible for full OPERS benefits, elect early retirement and were hired prior to July 1, 2006.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS – CONTINUED**

For eligible licensed employees the District will provide medical coverage for the lesser of seven years or until eligible for Medicare (age 65). For administrators, managers, supervisor and confidential employees, coverage is until Medicare eligibility date regardless of retirement age, assuming full OPERS coverage. For eligible classified employees with 15 years of service, coverage is provided up to the lesser of five years or until eligible for Medicare (age 65).

The District's post-retirement healthcare plan was established in accordance with Oregon Revised Statutes (ORS) 243.303. The plan is currently unfunded in accordance with GASB statement 75. In accordance with the terms of the plan, benefit payments are recognized when due and payable in the governmental statements. The activities of the plan are reported in the General Fund.

Annual OPEB Cost and Total OPEB Liability: The annual other postemployment benefit (OPEB) cost is calculated based on the Total OPEB Liability, an amount actuarially determined in accordance with the parameters of GASB Statement 75. For detailed information and a table showing the components of the District's annual OPEB costs and liabilities, see page 47.

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions: The Total OPEB Liability for the current year was determined as part of the July 1, 2019 actuarial valuation using the entry age normal method. Actuarial valuations of an ongoing plan involve estimates of the value of reported amounts and assumptions about the probability of occurrence of events far into the future. Examples include assumptions about mortality, claim cost and the healthcare cost trend. The actuarial assumptions included; (a) a rate of return on investment of present and future assets of 2.21% compounded annually; (b) no future increase in benefit payable from this program; (c) a general inflation rate of 2.5% per year, and (d) no post-retirement benefit increases and a payroll increase of 3.5%. Amounts determined regarding the funded status of the plan and the annual required contribution of the employer are subject to continual revision as actual results are compared with past expectations and new estimates are made about the future.

Under this method, the expected accrued benefit of each participant at benefit commencement (reflecting future expected increases in salaries and medical premiums) is allocated in equal proportion over the participant's years of service from hire to expected retirement. The normal cost is the present value of benefits expected to accrue in the current year. The present value of benefits accrued as of the valuation date is called the accrued liability.

At July 1, 2019, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

Active	1,169
Retired Members	63
Spouses of Ineligible Retirees	<u>10</u>
Total	<u>1,242</u>

Total OPEB Liability

The District's total OPEB liability of \$15,167,567 was measured as of June 30, 2020, and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of July 1, 2019.

Actuarial Assumptions and Other Inputs

The District's total OPEB liability in the July 1, 2019 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS – CONTINUED**

*Actuarial assumptions:*

Valuation Date	July 1, 2019
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal
Investment Return Assumption (Interest Discount)	The 3.50% investment return assumption is the rate in the 20-Year General Obligation Municipal Bond Index published by Bond Buyer.
Plan Participation	100% assumed will elect coverage at retirement if eligible for district paid insurance; 55% assumed if only eligible for self-pay insurance.
Medical Care Cost Trend	5.25% in 2020 and fluctuating between 4.75% and 5.50% thereafter
Dental premiums annual trend rate	4.00% per year
Inflation rate	2.5% for all future years
Annual salary rate increases	3.5% for all future years
Health care premium	
Beginning in 2018, a 40% excise tax will be imposed under the Affordable Care Act on employers in the aggregate value of medical coverage exceeds a threshold limit. This excise tax is not included in the calculations because it is believed to be immaterial in regard to the OPEB plan.	

*Changes in Total OPEB Liability*

Changes of assumptions: Interest Discount, the investment return assumption was decreased from 3.50% to 2.21%.

Total OPEB Liability at June 30, 2020	\$ 12,959,779
Changes for the year:	
Service Cost	1,710,643
Interest	498,282
Changes of Benefit Terms	-
Changes from economic/demographic gains or losses	-
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	873,970
Benefit Payments	(875,107)
Net Changes	<u>2,207,788</u>
Total OPEB Liability at June 30, 2021	<u>\$ 15,167,567</u>

*Sensitivity of the total OPEB Liability to changes in discount rate:* the following presents the total OPEB liability of the District, as well as what the District's total OPEB Liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate 1 percentage point higher and lower than the current rate.

	1% Decrease	Current Discount Rate	1% Increase
	1.21%	2.21%	3.21%
Total OPEB Liability	\$ 16,117,611	\$ 15,167,567	\$ 14,253,773



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS - CONTINUED**

*Sensitivity of the total OPEB Liability to changes in the healthcare cost trend rates:* the following presents the total OPEB liability of the District, as well as what the District's total OPEB Liability would be if it were calculated using health care cost trend rates that are 1 percentage point higher and lower than the current healthcare cost trend rates.

	<u>1% Decrease</u>	<u>Current Healthcare Trend Rates</u>	<u>1% Increase</u>
Total OPEB Liability	\$ 13,603,620	\$ 15,167,567	\$ 17,002,576

*OPEB Expense and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB:* For the year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized OPEB expense of \$835,275 in the government wide Statement of Activities. At June 30, 2021, the District reported deferred inflows of resources relating to the following sources:

	<u>Deferred Outflow of Resources</u>	<u>Deferred Inflow of Resources</u>
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$ (1,249,599)
Changes in assumptions	960,521	(450,433)
Subtotal - Amortized Deferrals (below)	960,521	(1,700,032)
Contributions made subsequent to measurement date	1,190,153	-
Deferred outflow (inflow) of resources	<u>\$ 2,150,674</u>	<u>\$ (1,700,032)</u>

The amount of contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be included as a reduction of the net OPEB health care liability in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Subtotal amounts related to OPEB health care as deferred outflows of resources, \$960,521, and deferred inflows of resources, (\$1,700,032), net to (\$739,511) and will be recognized in OPEB health care expense as follows:

<u>Year ending June 30,</u>	<u>Amount</u>
2022	\$ (183,497)
2023	(183,497)
2024	(183,497)
2025	(150,690)
2026	(87,987)
Thereafter	49,657
Total	<u>\$ (739,511)</u>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS - CONTINUED**

*EARLY RETIREMENT PLAN - STIPENDS*

The District also operates a single-employer early retirement stipend plan.

At July 1, 2020, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

Active	611
Retired Members	25
Spouses of Ineligible Retirees	-
Total	636

The following table shows the changes in total OPEB pension liability for the year ending June 30, 2021:

Total OPEB Pension Liability at June 30, 2020	\$ 2,155,674
Changes for the year:	
Service Cost	160,869
Interest	77,754
Chages of Benefit Terms	-
Changes from economic/demographic gains or losses	-
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	137,725
Benefit Payments	(191,623)
Net Changes	184,725
Total OPEB Pension Liability at June 30, 2021	\$ 2,340,399

Actuarial Methods and Assumptions: The total pension liability above was determined by an actuarial valuation as of the valuation date calculated based on the discount rate and actuarial assumptions listed below, and was then projected forward/backwards to the measurement date. The unfunded accrued liability is amortized over an open period of 4 years as a percentage of payroll, and is still open.

Valuation Date	July 1, 2019
Measurement Date	June 30, 2020
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry Age Normal
Investment return assumption (interest)	2.21% per year
Demographic Assumptions	Based on Oregon PERS valuation assumptions as of December 31, 2018
Inflation Rate	2.5% per year
Salary Increases	3.5% per year

Sensitivity Analysis: The following presents the total pension liability of the plan, calculated using the discount rate as of the measurement date, as well as what the plan's total pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percentage point lower or one percentage point higher than the current rate.

	1% Decrease	Current Discount Rate	1% Increase
	1.21%	2.21%	3.21%
Total Pension Liability	\$ 2,449,009	\$ 2,340,399	\$ 2,230,807

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

**NOTE 12. OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS - CONTINUED**

*EARLY RETIREMENT PLAN – STIPENDS - CONTINUED*

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the District recognized a pension expense of \$39,532. At June 30, 2021, the District reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to the early retirement plan from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflow of Resources	Deferred Inflow of Resources
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$ (107,659)
Changes in assumptions	181,334	(94,298)
Subtotal - Amortized Deferrals (below)	181,334	(201,957)
Contributions made subsequent to measurement date	188,564	-
Deferred outflow (inflow) of resources	\$ 369,898	\$ (201,957)

The amount of contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be included as a reduction of the net OPEB stipend liability in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022.

Subtotal amounts related to OPEB health care as deferred outflows of resources, \$181,334, and deferred inflows of resources, (\$201,957), net to (\$20,623) and will be recognized in OPEB health care expense as follows:

Year ending June 30,	Amount
2022	\$ (10,527)
2023	(10,527)
2024	(10,527)
2025	(10,523)
2026	2,104
Thereafter	19,377
Total	\$ (20,623)

**NOTE 13. TAX ABATEMENTS**

As of June 30, 2021, the District had material tax abatements through one program: Enterprise Zone.

**Enterprise Zone (ORS 285C.175):**

The Oregon Enterprise Zone program is a State of Oregon economic development program established, that allows for property tax exemptions for up to five years. In exchange for receiving property tax exemption, participating firms are required to meet the program requirements set by state statute and the local sponsor.

The Enterprise Zone program allows industrial firms that will be making a substantial new capital investment a waiver of 100% of the amount of real property taxes attributable to the new investment for a 5-year period after completion. Land or existing machinery or equipment is not tax exempt; therefore, there is no loss of current property tax levies to local taxing jurisdiction.

For the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021, the District had abated taxes totaling \$1,584,135 under this program.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 14. OPERATING LEASES**

In December 2015, the district entered into a 5 year lease agreement with Copiers Northwest Inc. to lease printers and equipment. The district pays quarterly at a minimum of \$61,488 with overage charges per copy. In the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 the district paid approximately \$127,822 in payments and overages. The lease ended in December 2020.

In May 2018, the district entered into a 3 year lease agreement with MailFinance Neopost West to lease a stacker, inserter, and other document preparation equipment. Monthly payments for this agreement are \$1,193. The district paid Neopost \$14,314 in the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021. The lease ended in May 2021.

In December 2020, the district entered into a 5 year lease agreement with Pacific Automation Inc. to lease printers and equipment. The district pays quarterly at a minimum of \$20,812 with overage charges per copy. In the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 the district paid approximately \$41,624 in payments. The lease ends in December 2025.

In June 2021, the district entered into a 3 year lease agreement with Quadient Leasing to lease station copiers and document preparation equipment. The district pays quarterly at a minimum of \$4,958. Payments begin in July 2021. The lease ends in June 2024.

Future Lease Obligations are as follows:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Equipment</u>
2021-22	\$ 103,082
2022-23	103,082
2023-24	103,082
2024-25	83,248
2025-26	<u>41,624</u>
Total	<u>\$ 434,117</u>

**NOTE 15. RISK MANAGEMENT**

There is exposure to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injuries to employees; and natural disasters for which commercial insurance is purchased. There were no significant reductions in insurance coverage from coverage in prior years in any of the major categories of risk. Also, the amounts of any settlements have not exceeded insurance coverage for the past three fiscal years.

**NOTE 16. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES**

Substantially all amounts received or receivable from grantor agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by grantor agencies, principally the federal government. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already collected, may constitute a liability of the applicable funds. The amount, if any, of expenditures which may be disallowed by the grantor cannot be determined at this time, although management expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

A substantial portion of operating funding is received from the State of Oregon. State funding is determined through state wide revenue projections that are paid to individual school districts based on pupil counts and other factors in the state school fund revenue formula. Since these projections and pupil counts fluctuate they can cause either increases or decreases in revenue. Due to these future uncertainties at the state level, the future effect on the District's operations cannot be determined.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
NOTES TO BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

---

**NOTE 16. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES – CONTINUED**

The COVID-19 outbreak in the United States has caused substantial disruption to business and local governments due to mandated and voluntary suspension of operations and stay at home orders. There is considerable uncertainty around the duration of the outbreak and the long-term impact to the overall economy. The ultimate impact on the District's finances is not determinable.

**NOTE 17. PROPERTY TAX LIMITATION**

The voters of the State of Oregon approved ballot measure 5, a constitutional limit on property taxes for schools and nonschool government operations, in November 1990. School operations include community colleges, local school districts, and education service districts.

The limitation provides that property taxes for school operations are limited to \$5.00 for each \$1,000 of property market value. This limitation does not apply to taxes levied for principal and interest on general obligation bonded debt. The result of this initiative has been that school districts have become more dependent upon state funding and less dependent upon property tax revenues as their major source of operating revenue.

The voters of the State of Oregon passed ballot measure 50 in May 1997 to further reduce property taxes by replacing the previous constitutional limits on tax bases with a rate and value limit.

Measure 50 reduced the amount of operating property tax revenues available to the District for its 1997-98 fiscal year, and thereafter. This reduction was accomplished by rolling property values back to their 1995-96 values less 10% and limiting future tax value growth of each property to no more than 3% per year, subject to certain exceptions. Taxes levied to support bonded debt are exempted from the property tax limitations. The measure also sets restrictive voter approval requirements for most tax and many fee increases and new bond issues, and requires the State of Oregon to minimize the impact of the tax cuts to the school districts.

**NOTE 18. FUND BALANCE**

The District has negative fund balances in the Nutrition Service Fund and the Retirement Fund in the amount of (\$467,284) and (\$6,150) respectively. These fund balances will be addressed with Transfers from the General Fund.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

REYNOLDS SCHOOL DISTRICT  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

At June 30, 2021

PERS

SCHEDULE OF THE PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

Year Ended June 30,	(a) Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (NPL)	(b) Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (NPL)	(c) Employer's covered payroll	(b/c) NPL as a percentage of covered payroll	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability
2021	0.49 %	\$ 107,764,505	\$ 68,860,681	156.5 %	75.8 %
2020	0.51	87,585,114	65,446,087	133.8	80.2
2019	0.61	91,931,245	63,752,102	144.2	82.1
2018	0.63	85,519,165	63,884,244	133.9	83.1
2017	0.55	82,744,959	64,947,816	127.4	80.5
2016	0.47	26,851,775	61,541,587	43.6	91.9
2015	0.48	(10,827,948)	57,457,850	(18.8)	103.6
2014	0.48	24,377,398	55,916,694	43.6	92.0

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were actuarially determined at 12/31 and rolled forward to the measurement date of 6/30 for each year presented.

These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirements to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend has been compiled, information is presented only for the years for which the required supplementary information is available.

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS

Year	Statutorily required contribution	Contributions in relation to the statutorily required contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Employer's covered payroll	Contributions as a percent of covered payroll
2021	\$ 17,214,158	\$ 17,214,158	\$ -	\$ 69,994,447	24.6 %
2020	16,393,674	16,393,674	-	68,860,681	23.8
2019	14,616,246	14,616,246	-	65,446,087	22.3
2018	13,901,399	13,901,399	-	63,752,102	21.8
2017	9,462,011	9,462,011	-	63,884,244	14.8
2016	8,727,974	8,727,974	-	64,947,816	13.4
2015	5,438,439	5,438,439	-	61,541,587	8.8
2014	5,136,148	5,136,148	-	57,457,850	8.9

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were actuarially determined at 12/31 and rolled forward to the measurement date of 6/30 for each year presented.

These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirements to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend has been compiled, information is presented only for the years for which the required supplementary information is available.

REYNOLDS SCHOOL DISTRICT  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION  
 At June 30, 2021

OPEB - RHIA

SCHEDULE OF THE PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET OPEB - RHIA ASSET/LIABILITY

Year Ended June 30,	(a) Employer's proportion of the net OPEB asset/ (liability) (NOA/(L))	(b) Employer's proportionate share of the net OPEB asset/ (liability) (NOA/(L))	(c) Employer's covered payroll	(b/c) NPL as a percentage of covered payroll	Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total OPEB liability
2021	1.056 %	\$ 2,151,220	\$ 68,860,681	3.1 %	150.1 %
2020	0.597	1,153,426	65,446,087	1.8	144.4
2019	0.605	675,690	63,752,102	1.1	124.0
2018	0.625	260,793	63,884,244	0.4	108.9
2017	(0.680)	(184,566)	64,947,816	(0.3)	90.0

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were actuarially determined at 12/31 and rolled forward to the measurement date of 6/30 for each year presented.

These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirements to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend has been compiled, information is presented only for the years for which the required supplementary information is available.

SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS

Year	Statutorily required contribution	Contributions in relation to the statutorily required contribution	Contribution deficiency (excess)	Employer's covered payroll	Contributions as a percent of covered payroll
2021	\$ n/a	\$ n/a	\$ n/a	\$ 69,994,447	n/a %
2020	n/a	n/a	n/a	68,860,681	n/a
2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	65,446,087	n/a
2018	n/a	n/a	n/a	63,752,102	n/a
2017	n/a	n/a	n/a	63,884,244	n/a

The amounts presented for each fiscal year were actuarially determined at 12/31 and rolled forward to the measurement date of 6/30 for each year presented.

These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirements to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10-year trend has been compiled, information is presented only for the years for which the required supplementary information is available.



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7**  
Multnomah County, Oregon

**SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS**  
**OPEB HEALTH CARE AND PENSION STIPENDS**  
**June 30, 2021**

**PLAN I (OPEB): (HEALTH CARE)**

**SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS**

Year Ended June 30,	Total OPEB Liability - Beginning	Service Cost	Interest	Changes of Benefit Terms	Changes of Assumptions	Benefit Payments	Total OPEB Liability - End of Year	Estimated Covered Payroll	Total OPEB Liability as a % of Covered Payroll
2021	\$ 12,959,779	\$ 1,710,643	\$ 498,282	\$ -	\$ 873,970	\$ (875,107)	\$ 15,167,567	\$ N/A	N/A
2020	13,434,460	1,341,286	553,418	-	(1,409,171)	(960,214)	12,959,779	N/A	N/A
2019	12,791,606	1,317,100	489,002	-	(256,385)	(906,863)	13,434,460	N/A	N/A
2018	12,936,650	1,363,361	389,515	-	(623,313)	(1,274,607)	12,791,606	N/A	N/A

**PLAN II (PENSION): (STIPENDS)**

**SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL OPEB PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS**

Year Ended June 30,	Total Pension Liability - Beginning	Service Cost	Interest	Changes of Benefit Terms	Changes of Assumptions	Benefit Payments	Total Pension Liability - End of Year	Estimated Covered Payroll	Total Pension Liability as a % of Covered Payroll
2021	\$ 2,155,674	\$ 160,869	\$ 77,754	\$ -	\$ 137,725	\$ (191,623)	\$ 2,340,399	\$ N/A	N/A
2020	2,269,973	174,473	90,686	-	(175,267)	(204,191)	2,155,674	N/A	N/A
2019	2,220,351	170,978	82,590	-	(33,776)	(170,170)	2,269,973	N/A	N/A
2018	2,266,585	135,644	66,380	-	(101,044)	(147,214)	2,220,351	N/A	N/A
2017	2,083,076	118,075	82,194	-	116,961	(133,721)	2,266,585	N/A	N/A

The amounts presented for each fiscal year are actuarially determined and rolled forward.

These schedules are presented to illustrate the requirements to show information for 10 years. However, until a full 10 year trend has been compiled, information is presented only for the years for which the required supplementary information is available.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**GENERAL FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 29,887,141	\$ 29,887,141	\$ 30,252,475	\$ 365,334
Intermediate Sources	1,001,800	1,001,800	596,787	(405,013)
State Sources	104,883,164	104,883,164	102,898,191	(1,984,973)
Federal Sources	65,000	65,000	74,450	9,450
Total Revenue	<u>135,837,105</u>	<u>135,837,105</u>	<u>133,821,903</u>	<u>(2,015,202)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Instruction	83,220,180	83,220,180 (1)	79,378,852	3,841,328
Support Services	56,216,054	56,216,054 (1)	45,844,716	10,371,338
Community Services	170,610	462,610 (1)	408,213	54,397
Debt Service	333,455	333,455 (1)	200,000	133,455
Contingency	1,620,145	1,620,145 (1)	-	1,620,145
Total Expenditures	<u>141,560,444</u>	<u>141,852,444</u>	<u>125,831,781</u>	<u>16,020,663</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	<u>(5,723,339)</u>	<u>(6,015,339)</u>	<u>7,990,122</u>	<u>14,005,461</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)</b>				
Debt Proceeds	-	-	1,232,761	1,232,761
Transfers Out	(1,298,398)	(3,535,913) (1)	(3,526,765)	9,148
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>(1,298,398)</u>	<u>(3,535,913)</u>	<u>(2,294,004)</u>	<u>1,241,909</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	(7,021,737)	(9,551,252)	5,696,118	15,247,370
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>11,992,703</u>	<u>14,230,218</u>	<u>18,958,789</u>	<u>4,728,571</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ 4,970,966</u>	<u>\$ 4,678,966</u>	<u>\$ 24,654,907</u>	<u>\$ 19,975,941</u>
Reconciliation to Governmental Fund Balance as required by GASB 54:				
Ending Fund Balance Retirement Fund			(6,150)	
			<u>\$ 24,648,757</u>	

(1) Appropriation Level

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**FEDERAL PROGRAMS FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Federal Sources	\$ 10,765,202	\$ 12,915,202	\$ 11,043,716	\$ (1,871,486)
Total Revenues	<u>10,765,202</u>	<u>12,915,202</u>	<u>11,043,716</u>	<u>(1,871,486)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Instruction	6,156,416	7,656,416 (1)	7,033,230	623,186
Support Services	4,098,605	4,048,605 (1)	3,469,324	579,281
Community Services	510,181	1,210,181 (1)	541,162	669,019
Total Expenditures	<u>10,765,202</u>	<u>12,915,202</u>	<u>11,043,716</u>	<u>1,871,486</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	-	-	-	-
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OR**

**NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

**NOTE 1: BUDGETARY BASIS OF ACCOUNTING**

The district budget is prepared on a basis consistent with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

**NOTE 2: PENSION AND OPEB PLAN SCHEDULES**

**Actuarial Assumptions for Valuations Performed.** The information presented in the required supplementary schedules was determined as part of the actuarial valuation at the date indicated, which the most recent actuarial valuation. The actuarial assumptions used are disclosed in the notes to the financial statements.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

**DEBT SERVICE FUND**

**General Obligation Bond Fund 300**

Provides for the payment of principal and interest on long-term general obligation debt of governmental funds. Principal revenue source are property taxes.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**DEBT SERVICE FUND**

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET
EXPENDITURES:				
Debt Service	1,500,000	1,500,000 (1)	-	1,500,000
Total Expenditures	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	1,500,000
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(1,500,000)	(1,500,000)	-	1,500,000
Beginning Fund Balance	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,280,893	(219,107)
Ending Fund Balance	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,280,893	\$ 1,280,893

(1) Appropriation Level

**PERS BOND FUND**

**PERS UAL Fund 350**

Provides for the payment of principal and interest on PERS UAL pension obligation bonds. Revenue source are charged to other funds.



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

<b><u>PERS BOND FUND</u></b>				
	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 9,131,213	\$ 9,131,213	\$ 8,849,528	\$ (281,685)
Total Revenues	<u>9,131,213</u>	<u>9,131,213</u>	<u>8,849,528</u>	<u>(281,685)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Debt Service	<u>8,910,490</u>	<u>8,910,490 (1)</u>	<u>8,910,490</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>8,910,490</u>	<u>8,910,490</u>	<u>8,910,490</u>	<u>-</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	220,723	220,723	(60,962)	(281,685)
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>375,723</u>	<u>375,723</u>	<u>180,784</u>	<u>(194,939)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ 596,446</u>	<u>\$ 596,446</u>	<u>\$ 119,822</u>	<u>\$ (476,624)</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

**2015 GO BOND DEBT FUND**

**General Obligation Bond Fund 315**

Provides for the payment of principal and interest on long-term general obligation debt of governmental funds. Principal revenue source are property taxes. This fund supports school building improvements.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**2015 GO BOND DEBT SERVICE FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
REVENUES:				
Local Sources	\$ 9,760,000	\$ 9,760,000	\$ 10,849,604	\$ 1,089,604
Total Revenues	<u>9,760,000</u>	<u>9,760,000</u>	<u>10,849,604</u>	<u>1,089,604</u>
EXPENDITURES:				
Debt Service	<u>9,900,050</u>	<u>9,900,050</u> (1)	<u>10,534,004</u>	<u>(633,954)</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>9,900,050</u>	<u>9,900,050</u>	<u>10,534,004</u>	<u>(633,954)</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(140,050)	(140,050)	315,600	455,650
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>4,101,230</u>	<u>4,101,230</u>	<u>4,630,197</u>	<u>528,967</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ 3,961,180</u>	<u>\$ 3,961,180</u>	<u>\$ 4,945,797</u>	<u>\$ 984,617</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

## **2015 GO BOND PROJECTS FUND**

### **Capital Projects Fund 415**

With the passage of Measure 26-164, for General obligation Bond Levy May 19, 2015 bond election, the district has completed work on three elementary schools: Fairview, Wilkes and Troutdale. These schools were all built between 1926 and 1913. Reynolds High School has added 18 new classrooms. The bond has also upgrading security at several school vestibules. The fund manages the capital expenditures for specifically authorized projects funded by the 2015 General Obligation bonds.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**2015 GO BOND PROJECTS FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ -	\$ (2,500)
Bond Proceeds	2,000,000	2,000,000	-	(2,000,000)
Total Revenues	<u>2,002,500</u>	<u>2,002,500</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(2,002,500)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	2,895,200	2,895,200 (1)	1,707,439	1,187,761
Total Expenditures	<u>2,895,200</u>	<u>2,895,200</u>	<u>1,707,439</u>	<u>1,187,761</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(892,700)	(892,700)	(1,707,439)	(814,739)
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>892,700</u>	<u>892,700</u>	<u>2,473,020</u>	<u>1,580,320</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 765,581</u>	<u>\$ 765,581</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

## CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND

### **Capital Project Fund 400– Full faith and Credit Refunding Obligation, Series 2010**

Provides for the payment and of interest on the 2010 FFCRO Series. Accounts for activities related to the acquisition, construction and equipping of facilities. Revenue sources are the excise tax, interest earnings on the capital projects fund.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 381,500	\$ 381,500	\$ 449,944	\$ 68,444
Total Revenues	<u>381,500</u>	<u>381,500</u>	<u>449,944</u>	<u>68,444</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	1,224,377	1,224,377 (1)	7,926	1,216,451
Debt Service	1,638,398	19,053,976 (1)	18,935,998	117,978
Total Expenditures	<u>2,862,775</u>	<u>20,278,353</u>	<u>18,943,924</u>	<u>1,334,429</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	<u>(2,481,275)</u>	<u>(19,896,853)</u>	<u>(18,493,980)</u>	<u>1,402,873</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Sale of Asset	250,000	715,000	215,000	(500,000)
Transfers In	1,138,398	1,138,398	1,138,398	-
Loan Proceeds	-	16,950,578	17,415,578	465,000
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>1,388,398</u>	<u>18,803,976</u>	<u>18,768,976</u>	<u>(35,000)</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	<u>(1,092,877)</u>	<u>(1,092,877)</u>	<u>(17,355,582)</u>	<u>1,402,873</u>
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>1,092,877</u>	<u>1,092,877</u>	<u>1,559,383</u>	<u>466,506</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1,834,379</u>	<u>\$ 1,834,379</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

**2016 SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT FUND**

**School Improvement Projects Fund 417 – Qualified Zone Academy Bond**

The QZAB is a tax credit bond program whereby bond investors take a tax credit in lieu of interest payments for qualified bonds under the IRS Tax Code. Projects accounted for under the QZAB Bond include roof resurfacing exterior block sealing, HVAC replacement, and major abatement work.



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**2016 SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
EXPENDITURES:				
Support Services	\$ 175,000	\$ 232,845	(1) \$ 232,844	\$ 1
Total Expenditures	<u>175,000</u>	<u>232,845</u>	<u>232,844</u>	<u>1</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	(175,000)	(232,845)	(232,844)	1
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>175,000</u>	<u>232,845</u>	<u>232,844</u>	<u>(1)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

## SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

### **Nutrition Service Fund 297**

Accounts for revenues and expenditure for the food dispensing programs. Principal revenue sources are sales of food and subsidies under the National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs received through the State of Oregon, and a transfer from the General Fund for “match”. Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program: Accounts for revenues and expenditures for a series of grants within Nutrition Services to provide produce for individual schools.

### **State and Local Programs Funds 251-296**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures of grants that are generally restricted for specific education projects. Principal revenue source are state and local grants.

#### **Driver’s Education**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to support the driver’s education class at the high school. The principal source of revenue is received from ODOT and class fees.

#### **E-Rate**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures from the Schools and Libraries Program related to telecommunications and internet access.

#### **Energy Efficient Schools - SB 1149**

Accounts for revenues received under the Senate Bill 1149 which introduces competition into the retail electricity market of Oregon’s two largest utilities, Portland General Electric and PacifiCorp.

#### **Together We Are Greater Than**

Formerly, the I Have a Dream – 2017 Alder Montessori Fund. The organization had a name change in 2018. Provides funding for Alder Montessori. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

#### **Mt Hood Cable Regulatory Commission Grant**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures relating to enhancement of technology projects throughout the district such as communications involving video, data applications. Funding source are through Multnomah County, Comcast, Frontier and Cascade Access. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

#### **Other Contracts & Grants**

Accounts for various grants received throughout the district.

#### **Contract Fuel Sales**

Accounts for revenues received from local city governments for fuel provided at an average monthly cost plus an administration fee.

#### **Student Activities**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures of all schools’ student body funds. The revenue sources are participation fees, donations and fund-raising activities. Individual accounts are kept at each school; this fund summarizes all activity at year-end.

**Non-ASB**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures generated by fees at the school level, including donations, early childhood department, graphics department, etc.

**Reynolds Education Foundation**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures received from REF for classroom supplies. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Project Lead the Way**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures received from the State Board of Higher Education on behalf of the Oregon University System for the engineering and technology program. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Four Corners Tuition**

Accounts for revenue and expenditures received from other school districts as tuition payment for students attending Treatment Program. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Seismic Rehab Grant**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures for reinforcing the structure within RMS to better withstand seismic activity. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Multnomah County Agreement**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to be used for attendance TOSA to support attendance work at Glenfair Elementary and Alder Elementary. Funding source through Multnomah County. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**PPS / Columbia Regional Autism**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures for autism services. The primary source of revenue comes from the Columbia Regional Program who receives autism funding from the state.

**MYC Fees for Service**

Accounts for revenue and expenditures related to the Multnomah Youth Cooperative program at Reynolds Learning Academy. The primary source of revenue is local state entities that pay a fee for the services provided by students.

**Outdoor School (Measure 99)**

Accounts for the revenue and expenditures to provide outdoor school.

**CTE Pathways**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures from ODE for incentivization of high school programs to attract and graduate students from traditionally underserved populations through their CTE Programs of Study. In 2016, CTE Pathways funds were awarded to RHS Graphic Arts, Computer Information Systems, and Construction Manufacturing.

**Student Monitoring and Mentorship Grant**

Accounts for the revenues and expenditures for serving at-risk students rising from 8<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> grade. Interventions are instrumental to maintain a smooth path toward students achieving credits to stay on track to graduate. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Career Education (Measure 98)**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures dedicated to improving graduation rates through Career and Technical Education (CTE).

**PEEK-8 Physical Education Expansion K-8**

Accounts for additional revenues and expenditures allocated to hire licensed physical education teachers to support activities related to meeting the physical education instructional requirements for students as described in OAR 581-020-0250.

**Seismic Rehab Grant 2016-17**

Accounts for the revenues and expenditures related to facility upgrades to meet seismic standards. State of Oregon competitive grant through Oregon Department of Education. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Closing the Achievement Gap**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures relating to closing the academic achievement gap for African American learners' links between home, school and community and promoting equity for our school toward Oregon Department of Education 40-40-20 goal. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**MYC PIC (Partners in Conservation)**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures from East Metro Soil and Conservation District, to provide funding for service learning projects for students at RLA. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Educator Effectiveness**

Accounts for the revenues and expenditures related to improving student achievement through effective teachers and leaders, through collaboration with educational partners and stakeholders to create a supportive state policy infrastructure focused on educator effectiveness leading to improved student learning. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Summative Assessment**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to successfully transition from the state test (OAKS) to the Smarter Balanced summative assessment system for students in Grades K-9.

**Miller Family Grant**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to expand teacher training, tutor wages, and technical assistance in order to enhance AVID programming at middle school levels.

**Improvement Planning Grant**

(Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Summer Works Grant**

The Youth Work Experience Program allows students with disabilities to learn employability skills and transition seamlessly into competitive employment. Reynolds School District received and implemented the Summer Work experience during the summer of 2017. The Summer Work experience allowed students to gain positive work skills and training in a professional environment which contributed to their successful placement today.

**Youth Transition Program**

Accounts for the revenues and expenditures related to an intergovernmental agreement in association with a youth transition program. The primary source of revenue is State of Oregon Department of Human Services.

**RLA Playground**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to improve the RLA playground and for enhancing services to the teen parents and children by partnering with Mt. Hood as an Early Childhood Head Start Program. This is a one-time grant from MHCC. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**HB3499 ELD Transformation & Target**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to improve outcomes for English Language Learners (ELLs). This is an implementation grant. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**MHCC – Early Head Start**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures to support RLA Teen Parent Day Care Center. To be used for facility improvements, staff training requirements, curriculum purchase and furniture replacement. Additionally, a separate reimbursement contract will be specifically dedicated to redesign and improve the outdoor playground space dedicated to the Teen Parent Day Care Center. Funding source through the Department of Health and Human Services for Early Head Start Partnership through MHCC. (Funding no longer received from this award but remains for history purposes.)

**Verizon Innovative Learning**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures as part of a grant awarded to select US middle schools to create innovative learning environments and document the process so others can learn from the experiences of the schools awarded the grant. The grant provides a device for every middle school student and teacher, professional development and coaching to enhance the learning environment.

**School Based Health Center**

Accounts for revenues and expenditures for construction of a school based health center located at Reynolds High School.

**Student Investment Account**

The Student Investment Account (SIA) comes from the Student Success Act. Oregon Governor Kate Brown signed House Bill 3427, the Student Success Act, into law on May 2019. The purpose of the Student Success Act was to correct underinvestment in our schools and our children and includes sweeping provisions for new and improved services for children and families.

**Self Insurance Fund 299**

Accounts for costs incurred by the District under its general liability, including but not limited to property liability, Boiler and Machinery/Equipment Breakdown, Crime, Business Auto and Public Entity Liability. Primary source of revenue are insurance claim payments, rebates and General Fund transfers.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**COMBINING BALANCE SHEET  
NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
June 30, 2021**

	SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS			
	NUTRITION SERVICE FUND	STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAMS FUND	SELF INSURANCE FUND	TOTAL NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
<b>ASSETS:</b>				
Cash	\$ 78,309	\$ 329,002	\$ -	\$ 407,311
Receivables:				
Accounts/Grants	336,462	2,489,930	117,594	2,943,986
Inter-Fund Receivable	-	1,857,568	503,309	2,360,877
Prepaid Expenses	-	28,796	-	28,796
Inventories	441,894	-	-	441,894
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>856,665</b>	<b>4,705,296</b>	<b>620,903</b>	<b>6,182,864</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES:</b>				
<b>Liabilities:</b>				
Accounts Payable	42,278	270,046	-	312,324
Inter-Fund Payable	1,253,713	-	-	1,253,713
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>1,295,991</b>	<b>270,046</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,566,037</b>
<b>Deferred Inflows of Resources</b>				
Deferred Grants	27,958	831,513	-	859,471
<b>Total Liabilities and Deferred Revenue</b>	<b>1,323,949</b>	<b>1,101,559</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,425,508</b>
<b>Fund Balances:</b>				
Nonspendable	441,894	28,796	-	470,690
Restricted	(909,178)	485,654	-	(423,524)
Committed	-	3,089,287	620,903	3,710,190
<b>Total Fund Balances</b>	<b>(467,284)</b>	<b>3,603,737</b>	<b>620,903</b>	<b>3,757,356</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>	<b>\$ 856,665</b>	<b>\$ 4,705,296</b>	<b>\$ 620,903</b>	<b>\$ 6,182,864</b>

\* Note: State and Local Programs Fund includes Fund 260 which is the accounting for the ASB funds within District System.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
**NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS			
	NUTRITION SERVICE FUND	STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAMS FUND	SELF INSURANCE FUND	NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 339,965	\$ 724,144	\$ 221,053	\$ 1,285,162
Intermediate Sources	50	863,251	-	863,301
State Sources	44,985	7,125,608	-	7,170,593
Federal Sources	2,577,961	463,604	-	3,041,565
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>2,962,961</b>	<b>9,176,607</b>	<b>221,053</b>	<b>12,360,621</b>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Instruction	-	3,480,251	-	3,480,251
Support Service	-	5,116,766	10,155	5,126,921
Community Services	4,751,223	117,423	-	4,868,646
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	-	201,387	-	201,387
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>4,751,223</b>	<b>8,915,827</b>	<b>10,155</b>	<b>13,677,205</b>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under)				
Expenditures	(1,788,262)	260,780	210,898	(1,316,584)
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers In	50,852	2,237,515	-	2,288,367
<b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b>	<b>50,852</b>	<b>2,237,515</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,288,367</b>
<b>Net Change in Fund Balance</b>	<b>(1,737,410)</b>	<b>2,498,295</b>	<b>210,898</b>	<b>971,783</b>
Beginning Fund Balance	1,270,126	1,105,442 *	410,005	2,785,573
<b>Ending Fund Balance</b>	<b>\$ (467,284)</b>	<b>\$ 3,603,737</b>	<b>\$ 620,903</b>	<b>\$ 3,757,356</b>

\* Note: State and Local Programs Fund includes Fund 260 which is the accounting for the ASB funds within District System.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**NUTRITION SERVICE FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 1,047,044	\$ 1,047,044	\$ 339,965	\$ (707,079)
Intermediate Sources	-	-	50	50
State Sources	98,276	98,276	44,985	(53,291)
Federal Sources	5,127,135	5,127,135	2,577,961 (2)	(2,549,174)
Total Revenues	<u>6,272,455</u>	<u>6,272,455</u>	<u>2,962,961</u>	<u>(3,309,494)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Enterprise and Community Services	8,295,050	8,295,050 (1)	4,751,223	3,543,827
Contingencies	20,000	20,000 (1)	-	20,000
Total Expenditures	<u>8,315,050</u>	<u>8,315,050</u>	<u>4,751,223</u>	<u>3,563,827</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	<u>(2,042,595)</u>	<u>(2,042,595)</u>	<u>(1,788,262)</u>	<u>254,333</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers In	60,000	60,000	50,852 (2)	(9,148)
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>60,000</u>	<u>60,000</u>	<u>50,852</u>	<u>(9,148)</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	(1,982,595)	(1,982,595)	(1,737,410)	245,185
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>1,982,595</u>	<u>1,982,595</u>	<u>1,270,126</u>	<u>(712,469)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ (467,284)</u>	<u>\$ (467,284)</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

(2) Included in this transfer from the General Fund is the required state appropriated general purpose revenues of \$50,852 the District must transfer to the Food Service Fund for National School Lunch Support in order to meet the general cash assistance match for 2020-2021



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAMS FUND**

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	FINAL BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET
<b>REVENUES:</b>				
Local Sources	\$ 2,097,388	\$ 2,097,388	\$ 724,144	\$ (1,373,244)
Intermediate Sources	1,310,847	1,310,847	863,251	(447,596)
State Sources	15,198,759	18,198,759	7,125,608	(11,073,151)
Federal Sources	-	-	463,604	463,604
Total Revenues	<u>18,606,994</u>	<u>21,606,994</u>	<u>9,176,607</u>	<u>(12,430,387)</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>				
Instruction	6,554,689	6,554,689 (1)	3,480,251	3,074,438
Support Services	14,489,992	14,489,992 (1)	5,116,766	9,373,226
Community Services	527,413	1,027,413 (1)	117,423	909,990
Facilities Acquisition and Construction	-	2,500,000 (1)	201,387	2,298,613
Contingencies	242,101	242,101 (1)	-	242,101
Total Expenditures	<u>21,814,195</u>	<u>24,814,195</u>	<u>8,915,827</u>	<u>15,898,368</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	<u>(3,207,201)</u>	<u>(3,207,201)</u>	<u>260,780</u>	<u>3,467,981</u>
<b>OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):</b>				
Transfers In	-	2,237,515	2,237,515	-
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>-</u>	<u>2,237,515</u>	<u>2,237,515</u>	<u>-</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	(3,207,201)	(969,686)	2,498,295	3,467,981
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>3,319,111</u>	<u>3,319,111</u>	<u>1,105,442</u> *	<u>(2,213,669)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ 111,910</u>	<u>\$ 2,349,425</u>	<u>\$ 3,603,737</u>	<u>\$ 1,254,312</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

\* Note: State and Local Programs Fund includes Fund 260 which is accounting for the ASB funds within District System.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

**SELF-INSURANCE FUND**

	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	<u>VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET</u>
REVENUES:				
Local Sources	\$ 200,000	\$ 200,000	\$ 221,053	\$ 21,053
Total Revenues	<u>200,000</u>	<u>200,000</u>	<u>221,053</u>	<u>21,053</u>
EXPENDITURES:				
Support Services	<u>650,000</u>	<u>650,000 (1)</u>	<u>10,155</u>	<u>639,845</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>650,000</u>	<u>650,000</u>	<u>10,155</u>	<u>639,845</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	(450,000)	(450,000)	210,898	660,898
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>450,000</u>	<u>450,000</u>	<u>410,005</u>	<u>(39,995)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 620,903</u>	<u>\$ 620,903</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

**RETIREMENT FUND**

**Early Retirement Fund 298**

Accounts for stipends and post-retirement health care benefits as a result of collective bargaining agreements. Principal revenue source is a transfer from the General Fund.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE**  
**ACTUAL AND BUDGET (BUDGETARY BASIS)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

	<u>RETIREMENT FUND</u>			VARIANCE TO FINAL BUDGET POSITIVE (NEGATIVE)
	<u>ORIGINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>FINAL BUDGET</u>	<u>ACTUAL</u>	
EXPENDITURES:				
Support Services	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000 (1)	\$ 238,131	\$ 61,869
Total Enterprise and Comm. Services	<u>300,000</u>	<u>300,000</u>	<u>238,131</u>	<u>61,869</u>
Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures	<u>(300,000)</u>	<u>(300,000)</u>	<u>(238,131)</u>	<u>(61,869)</u>
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES):				
Transfers In	<u>100,000</u>	<u>100,000</u>	<u>100,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	<u>100,000</u>	<u>100,000</u>	<u>100,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	(200,000)	(200,000)	(138,131)	61,869
Beginning Fund Balance	<u>200,000</u>	<u>200,000</u>	<u>131,981</u>	<u>(68,019)</u>
Ending Fund Balance	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ (6,150)</u>	<u>\$ (6,150)</u>

(1) Appropriation Level

Note: This fund's activities have been combined with the General Fund activities in accordance with GASB 54, due to its financing resources being derived primarily from General Fund transfers.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY TAX TRANSACTIONS AND BALANCES  
OF TAXES UNCOLLECTED  
For the year ended June 30, 2021**

**GENERAL FUND**

<u>TAX YEAR</u>	<u>ORIGINAL LEVY OR BALANCE UNCOLLECTED 7/1/2020</u>	<u>DEDUCT DISCOUNTS</u>	<u>ADJUSTMENTS TO ROLLS</u>	<u>ADD INTEREST</u>	<u>CASH COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY TREASURER</u>	<u>BALANCE UNCOLLECTED OR UNSEGREGATED 6/30/2021</u>
Current:						
2020-21	\$ 29,628,174	\$ 776,822	\$ (108,920)	\$ 8,555	\$ 28,353,219	\$ 397,768
Prior Years:						
2019-20	428,754	(750)	(49,996)	13,341	228,451	164,398
2018-19	173,664	(154)	(20,729)	12,005	72,677	92,417
2017-18	94,483	(57)	(17,935)	13,819	51,471	38,953
2016-17	38,605	(2)	(9,814)	8,503	28,611	8,685
Prior Years	<u>64,946</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>(959)</u>	<u>2,552</u>	<u>5,660</u>	<u>60,880</u>
Total Prior	<u>800,452</u>	<u>-964</u>	<u>(99,433)</u>	<u>50,220</u>	<u>386,870</u>	<u>365,333</u>
Total All Years	<u>\$ 30,428,626</u>	<u>\$ 775,858</u>	<u>\$ (208,353)</u>	<u>\$ 58,775</u>	<u>\$ 28,740,089</u>	<u>\$ 763,101</u>

RECONCILIATION TO REVENUE:

	<u>TOTAL</u>
Cash Collections by County Treasurers Above	\$ 28,740,089
Accrual of Receivables:	
June 30, 2020	(87,885)
June 30, 2021	93,885
Change from Prior year Unavailable Revenue, see page 12	(49,813)
Taxes in Lieu	<u>41,935</u>
Total Revenue	<u>\$ 28,738,211</u>

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY TAX TRANSACTIONS AND BALANCES  
OF TAXES UNCOLLECTED  
For the year ended June 30, 2021**

**DEBT SERVICE FUNDS**

TAX YEAR	ORIGINAL LEVY OR BALANCE UNCOLLECTED 7/1/2020	DEDUCT DISCOUNTS	ADJUSTMENTS TO ROLLS	ADD INTEREST	CASH COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY TREASURER	BALANCE UNCOLLECTED OR UNSEGREGATED 6/30/2021
Current:						
2020-21	\$ 11,107,556	\$ 291,229	\$ (41,704)	\$ 3,207	\$ 10,629,577	\$ 148,253
Prior Years:						
2019-20	125,928	(225)	(13,497)	3,992	68,363	48,285
2018-19	69,842	(64)	(7,466)	4,994	30,695	36,739
2017-18	38,643	(25)	(18,292)	5,921	10,729	15,568
2016-17	13,792	(1)	(4,030)	3,752	10,583	2,932
Prior Years	<u>23,625</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(2,690)</u>	<u>1,176</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>21,323</u>
Total Prior	<u>271,830</u>	<u>(315)</u>	<u>(45,975)</u>	<u>19,835</u>	<u>121,158</u>	<u>124,847</u>
Total All Years	<u>\$ 11,379,386</u>	<u>\$ 290,915</u>	<u>\$ (87,679)</u>	<u>\$ 23,042</u>	<u>\$ 10,750,735</u>	<u>\$ 273,100</u>

RECONCILIATION TO REVENUE:

	<u>TOTAL</u>
Cash Collections by County Treasurers Above	\$ 10,750,735
Accrual of Receivables:	
June 30, 2020	(29,361)
June 30, 2021	35,550
Taxes in Lieu	<u>(43,492)</u>
Total Revenue	<u>\$ 10,713,432</u>

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**OTHER INFORMATION**

Schedules Required by The Department of Education



MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

OTHER SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION  
FORM 3211-C

For The Year Ended June 30, 2021

A. Energy bills for heating - all funds:			<u>Objects 325 and 326</u>
	Function 2545	\$	1,713,576
	Function 2550		53,345

B. Replacement of equipment - General Fund:				<u>Amount</u>
Include all General Fund expenditures in Object 542, except for the following exclusions:				
Exclude these functions:				
1113, 1122 & 1132	Co-curricular activities	4150	Construction	\$ -
1140	Pre-kindergarten	2550	Pupil transportation	-
1300	Continuing education	3100	Food service	-
1400	Summer school	3300	Community services	-

**2020 - 21 DISTRICT AUDIT REVENUE SUMMARY**  
**Multnomah County School District No. 7**

	Fund 100	Fund 200	Fund 300	Fund 400
<b>Revenue from Local Sources</b>				
1110 Ad Valorem Taxes Levied by District	\$ 28,782,746	\$ -	\$ 10,718,710	\$ -
1120 Local Option Ad Valorem Taxes Levied by District	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1130 Construction Excise Tax	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 268,346
1190 Penalties and Interest on Taxes	\$ 13,047	\$ -	\$ 4,838	\$ -
1200 Revenue from Local Governmental Units Other Than Districts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1311 Regular Day School Tuition - From Individuals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1312 Regular Day School Tuition - Other Dist Within State	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1313 Regular Day School Tuition - Other Districts Outside	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1320 Adult/Continuing Education Tuition	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1330 Summer School Tuition	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1411 Transportation Fees - From Individuals	\$ 37,346	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1412 Transportation Fees - Other Dist Within State	\$ -	\$ 12,945	\$ -	\$ -
1413 Transportation Fees - Other Districts Outside	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1420 Summer School Transportation Fees	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1500 Earnings on Investments	\$ 213,587	\$ -	\$ 166,350	\$ 2,343
1600 Food Service	\$ -	\$ 309,322	\$ -	\$ -
1700 Extracurricular Activities	\$ 789	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1800 Community Services Activities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1910 Rentals	\$ 45	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 179,255
1920 Contributions and Donations From Private Sources	\$ -	\$ 20,197	\$ -	\$ -
1930 Rental or Lease Payments From Private Contractors	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1940 Services Provided Other Local Education Agencies	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1950 Textbook Sales and Rentals	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960 Recovery of Prior Years' Expenditure	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1970 Services Provided Other Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,809,234	\$ -
1980 Fees Charged to Grants	\$ 661,532	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1990 Miscellaneous	\$ 543,383	\$ 942,698	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Revenue from Local Sources</b>	<b>\$ 30,252,475</b>	<b>\$ 1,285,162</b>	<b>\$ 19,699,132</b>	<b>\$ 449,944</b>
<b>Revenue from Intermediate Sources</b>				
2101 County School Funds	\$ 56,787	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2102 General ESD Revenue	\$ 540,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2103 Excess ESD Local Revenue	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2105 Natural Gas, Oil, and Mineral Receipts	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2110 Intermediate "I" Tax	\$ -	\$ 353,458	\$ -	\$ -
2199 Other Intermediate Sources	\$ -	\$ 468,912	\$ -	\$ -
2200 Restricted Revenue	\$ -	\$ 40,931	\$ -	\$ -
2800 Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2900 Revenue for/on Behalf of the District	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Revenue from Intermediate Sources</b>	<b>\$ 596,787</b>	<b>\$ 863,301</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Revenue from State Sources</b>				
3101 State School Fund - General Support	\$ 100,150,364	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3102 State School Fund - School Lunch Match	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3103 Common School Fund	\$ 1,276,517	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3104 State Managed County Timber	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3106 State School Fund - Accrual	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3199 Other Unrestricted Grants-in-Aid	\$ 1,471,310	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3204 Driver Education	\$ -	\$ 43,185	\$ -	\$ -
3222 State School Fund (SSF) Transportation Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3299 Other Restricted Grants-in-Aid	\$ -	\$ 7,127,408	\$ -	\$ -
3800 Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3900 Revenue for/on Behalf of the District	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Revenue from State Sources</b>	<b>\$ 102,898,191</b>	<b>\$ 7,170,593</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Revenue from Federal Sources</b>				
4100 Unrestricted Revenue Direct From the Federal Government	\$ -	\$ 296,915	\$ -	\$ -
4200 Unrestricted Revenue From the Federal Government Through the State	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4300 Restricted Revenue From the Federal Government	\$ 38,330	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4500 Restricted Revenue From the Federal Government Through the State	\$ 36,120	\$ 13,788,366	\$ -	\$ -
4700 Grants-In-Aid From the Federal Government Through Other Intermediate Agencies	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4801 Federal Forest Fees	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4802 Impact Aid to School Districts for Operation (PL 874)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4803 Coos Bay Wagon Road Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4899 Other Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4900 Revenue for/on Behalf of the District	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Revenue from Federal Sources</b>	<b>\$ 74,450</b>	<b>\$ 14,085,281</b>	<b>\$ -</b>	<b>\$ -</b>
<b>Revenue from Other Sources</b>				
5100 Long Term Debt Financing Sources	\$ 1,232,761	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,415,578
5200 Interfund Transfers	\$ 100,000	\$ 2,288,367	\$ -	\$ 1,138,398
5300 Sale of or Compensation for Loss of Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 215,000
5400 Resources - Beginning Fund Balance	\$ 19,090,770	\$ 2,785,573	\$ 6,091,874	\$ 4,265,247
<b>Total Revenue from Other Sources</b>	<b>\$ 20,423,531</b>	<b>\$ 5,073,940</b>	<b>\$ 6,091,874</b>	<b>\$ 23,034,223</b>
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>\$ 154,245,436</b>	<b>\$ 28,478,277</b>	<b>\$ 25,791,006</b>	<b>\$ 23,484,167</b>

**2020 - 21 DISTRICT AUDIT EXPENDITURE SUMMARY**  
**Multnomah County School District No. 7**

**Fund: 100 General Fund**

	Totals	Object 100	Object 200	Object 300	Object 400	Object 500	Object 600	Object 700
<b>Instruction Expenditures</b>								
1111 Elementary, K-5 or K-6	\$ 23,084,819	\$ 14,110,396	\$ 8,114,376	\$ 261,808	\$ 598,239	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1113 Elementary Extracurricular	\$ 2,230	\$ 1,691	\$ 539	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1121 Middle/Junior High Programs	\$ 10,605,988	\$ 6,348,147	\$ 3,548,478	\$ 140,497	\$ 545,649	\$ -	\$ 24,217	\$ -
1122 Middle/Junior High School Extracurricular	\$ 18,392	\$ 1,691	\$ 535	\$ 844	\$ 15,322	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1131 High School Programs	\$ 10,805,447	\$ 6,068,907	\$ 3,424,425	\$ 753,989	\$ 545,017	\$ -	\$ 13,109	\$ -
1132 High School Extracurricular	\$ 573,996	\$ 337,088	\$ 97,600	\$ 52,453	\$ 71,637	\$ -	\$ 15,218	\$ -
1140 Pre-Kindergarten Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1210 Programs for the Talented and Gifted	\$ 163,397	\$ 87,663	\$ 48,463	\$ -	\$ 27,086	\$ -	\$ 185	\$ -
1220 Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ 9,870,213	\$ 3,643,715	\$ 2,477,806	\$ 3,693,140	\$ 55,552	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1250 Less Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ 6,106,982	\$ 3,714,619	\$ 2,306,554	\$ 43,547	\$ 42,062	\$ -	\$ 200	\$ -
1260 Treatment and Habilitation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1271 Remediation	\$ 307,391	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 307,391	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1272 Title I/AD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1280 Alternative Education	\$ 11,993,075	\$ 912,344	\$ 530,696	\$ 10,529,462	\$ 20,573	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1291 English Language Learner - ORS336.079	\$ 5,845,922	\$ 3,668,883	\$ 2,071,208	\$ 81,134	\$ 23,847	\$ -	\$ 850	\$ -
1292 Teen Parent Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1293 Migrant Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1294 Youth Corrections Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1295 English Language Learner - Non ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1299 Other Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1300 Adult/Continuing Education Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1400 Summer School Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Instruction Expenditures</b>	\$ 79,378,852	\$ 38,895,144	\$ 22,620,680	\$ 15,864,265	\$ 1,944,984	\$ -	\$ 53,779	\$ -
<b>Support Services Expenditures</b>								
2110 Attendance and Social Work Services	\$ 1,263,713	\$ 657,270	\$ 447,947	\$ 148,823	\$ 9,673	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2120 Guidance Services	\$ 2,750,449	\$ 1,710,810	\$ 983,877	\$ 32,240	\$ 23,522	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2130 Health Services	\$ 268,155	\$ 21,401	\$ 19,192	\$ 227,546	\$ 16	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2140 Psychological Services	\$ 1,163,467	\$ 719,212	\$ 410,868	\$ 4,811	\$ 28,576	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2150 Speech Pathology and Audiology Services	\$ 2,272,401	\$ 1,444,451	\$ 778,031	\$ 29,972	\$ 16,492	\$ -	\$ 3,455	\$ -
2160 Other Student Treatment Services	\$ 590,717	\$ 362,477	\$ 203,798	\$ -	\$ 24,442	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2190 Service Direction, Student Support Services	\$ 1,609,434	\$ 812,513	\$ 434,971	\$ 180,469	\$ 181,481	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2210 Improvement of Instruction Services	\$ 913,459	\$ 606,048	\$ 260,774	\$ 10,002	\$ 34,984	\$ -	\$ 1,651	\$ -
2220 Educational Media Services	\$ 1,079,095	\$ 614,010	\$ 429,718	\$ 80	\$ 35,287	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2230 Assessment & Testing	\$ 303,636	\$ 147,411	\$ 69,371	\$ -	\$ 86,854	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2240 Instructional Staff Development	\$ 500,246	\$ 246,612	\$ 138,457	\$ 50,369	\$ 64,998	\$ -	\$ 310	\$ -
2310 Board of Education Services	\$ 248,915	\$ 37,418	\$ 16,331	\$ 155,398	\$ 6,262	\$ -	\$ 33,506	\$ -
2320 Executive Administration Services	\$ 429,706	\$ 261,911	\$ 92,815	\$ 59,697	\$ 13,620	\$ -	\$ 1,663	\$ -
2410 Office of the Principal Services	\$ 8,683,071	\$ 5,449,228	\$ 3,076,481	\$ 11,552	\$ 144,350	\$ -	\$ 1,460	\$ -
2490 Other Support Services - School Administration	\$ 34,800	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 34,800	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2510 Direction of Business Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2520 Fiscal Services	\$ 1,613,506	\$ 767,533	\$ 451,139	\$ 183,277	\$ 162,902	\$ -	\$ 48,655	\$ -
2540 Operation and Maintenance of Plant Services	\$ 9,381,466	\$ 2,857,765	\$ 1,992,623	\$ 3,565,142	\$ 708,432	\$ 132,549	\$ 124,955	\$ -
2550 Student Transportation Services	\$ 8,296,625	\$ 2,710,480	\$ 2,198,007	\$ 302,962	\$ 211,057	\$ 1,894,873	\$ 979,246	\$ -
2570 Internal Services	\$ 232,357	\$ 107,346	\$ 75,281	\$ 2,850	\$ 46,880	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2610 Direction of Central Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2620 Planning, Research, Development, Evaluation Services, Grant Writing and Statistical Services	\$ 114,685	\$ 84,862	\$ 29,823	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2630 Information Services	\$ 545,436	\$ 260,887	\$ 138,667	\$ 57,047	\$ 79,900	\$ -	\$ 8,935	\$ -
2640 Staff Services	\$ 1,178,515	\$ 534,320	\$ 408,175	\$ 110,357	\$ 90,303	\$ -	\$ 35,360	\$ -
2660 Technology Services	\$ 1,818,883	\$ 710,256	\$ 402,107	\$ 248,867	\$ 455,442	\$ -	\$ 2,211	\$ -
2670 Records Management Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2680 Interpretation and Translation Services	\$ 551,980	\$ 333,150	\$ 183,480	\$ 35,350	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2690 Other Support Services - Central	\$ 238,131	\$ 204,614	\$ 33,517	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2700 Supplemental Retirement Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Support Services Expenditures</b>	\$ 46,082,848	\$ 21,661,985	\$ 13,275,450	\$ 5,451,611	\$ 2,424,973	\$ 2,027,422	\$ 1,241,407	\$ -
<b>Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>								
3100 Food Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3200 Other Enterprise Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3300 Community Services	\$ 291,434	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 291,435	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3500 Custody and Care of Children Services	\$ 116,779	\$ 63,855	\$ 47,077	\$ 200	\$ 5,646	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>	\$ 408,213	\$ 63,855	\$ 47,077	\$ 200	\$ 297,081	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>								
4110 Service Area Direction	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4120 Site Acquisition and Development Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4150 Building Acquisition, Construction, and Improvement	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4180 Other Capital Items	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4190 Other Facilities Construction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Other Uses Expenditures</b>								
5100 Debt Service	\$ 200,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 200,000	\$ -
5200 Transfers of Funds	\$ 3,526,765	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,526,765
5300 Apportionment of Funds by ESD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5400 PERS UAL Bond Lump Sum	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Other Uses Expenditures</b>	\$ 3,726,765	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 200,000	\$ 3,526,765
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$ 129,596,678	\$ 60,620,984	\$ 35,943,207	\$ 21,316,076	\$ 4,667,039	\$ 2,027,422	\$ 1,495,186	\$ 3,526,765

**2020 - 21 DISTRICT AUDIT EXPENDITURE SUMMARY**  
**Multnomah County School District No. 7**

**Fund: 200 Special Funds**

<b>Instruction Expenditures</b>								
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
1111 Elementary, K-5 or K-6	\$ 1,812,789	\$ 255,947	\$ 150,166	\$ -	\$ 1,279,215	\$ -	\$ 127,461	\$ -
1113 Elementary Extracurricular	\$ 22,895	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 22,895	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1121 Middle/Junior High Programs	\$ 514,595	\$ 3,466	\$ 1,053	\$ 38,640	\$ 469,286	\$ -	\$ 2,150	\$ -
1122 Middle/Junior High School Extracurricular	\$ 1,475	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,475	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1131 High School Programs	\$ 1,692,861	\$ 747,494	\$ 404,526	\$ 29,186	\$ 335,641	\$ 71,712	\$ 104,302	\$ -
1132 High School Extracurricular	\$ 68,722	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,877	\$ 66,840	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1140 Pre-Kindergarten Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1210 Programs for the Talented and Gifted	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1220 Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ 867,307	\$ 443,723	\$ 352,189	\$ 15,764	\$ 55,631	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1250 Less Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ 450,558	\$ 251,073	\$ 199,268	\$ 217	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1260 Treatment and Habilitation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1271 Remediation	\$ 30,205	\$ 18,701	\$ 5,467	\$ 57	\$ 5,980	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1272 Title I/VD	\$ 3,487,943	\$ 2,091,634	\$ 1,222,218	\$ 61,841	\$ 112,250	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1280 Alternative Education	\$ 764,561	\$ 125,206	\$ 87,157	\$ 489,937	\$ 62,261	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1291 English Language Learner - ORS336.079	\$ 123,863	\$ 23,087	\$ 11,082	\$ 72,767	\$ 12,117	\$ -	\$ 4,810	\$ -
1292 Teen Parent Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1293 Migrant Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1294 Youth Corrections Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1295 English Language Learner - Non ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1299 Other Programs	\$ 240,729	\$ 150,296	\$ 83,861	\$ 6,572	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1300 Adult/Continuing Education Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1400 Summer School Programs	\$ 434,978	\$ 146,525	\$ 44,447	\$ 10,077	\$ 220,697	\$ -	\$ 13,232	\$ -
<b>Total Instruction Expenditures</b>	\$ 10,513,481	\$ 4,257,152	\$ 2,561,434	\$ 726,935	\$ 2,644,288	\$ 71,712	\$ 251,960	\$ -
<b>Support Services Expenditures</b>								
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
2110 Attendance and Social Work Services	\$ 1,168,351	\$ 699,532	\$ 370,976	\$ 12,544	\$ 83,609	\$ -	\$ 1,690	\$ -
2120 Guidance Services	\$ 1,114,398	\$ 660,761	\$ 391,351	\$ 62,286	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2130 Health Services	\$ 518,969	\$ 1,141	\$ 359	\$ 517,469	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2140 Psychological Services	\$ 22,072	\$ 658	\$ 200	\$ 6,000	\$ 15,214	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2150 Speech Pathology and Audiology Services	\$ 23,574	\$ 12,140	\$ 5,755	\$ -	\$ 5,679	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2160 Other Student Treatment Services	\$ 391	\$ 300	\$ 91	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2190 Service Direction, Student Support Services	\$ 651,638	\$ 338,876	\$ 174,859	\$ 1,936	\$ 81,862	\$ -	\$ 54,105	\$ -
2210 Improvement of Instruction Services	\$ 1,613,627	\$ 800,169	\$ 423,679	\$ 141,726	\$ 153,881	\$ -	\$ 94,172	\$ -
2220 Educational Media Services	\$ 11,198	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,198	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2230 Assessment & Testing	\$ 8,802	\$ 5,656	\$ 2,894	\$ -	\$ 252	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2240 Instructional Staff Development	\$ 485,842	\$ 183,642	\$ 92,085	\$ 135,205	\$ 59,205	\$ -	\$ 15,705	\$ -
2310 Board of Education Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2320 Executive Administration Services	\$ 53,100	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 53,000	\$ 100	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2410 Office of the Principal Services	\$ 875,070	\$ 583,051	\$ 292,019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2490 Other Support Services - School Administration	\$ 737,809	\$ 265,689	\$ 136,212	\$ 160,069	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 175,839	\$ -
2510 Direction of Business Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2520 Fiscal Services	\$ 4,300	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,300	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2540 Operation and Maintenance of Plant Services	\$ 248,109	\$ 156	\$ 53	\$ -	\$ 247,900	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2550 Student Transportation Services	\$ 631,954	\$ 56,414	\$ 18,715	\$ 50	\$ 5,150	\$ 551,625	\$ -	\$ -
2570 Internal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2610 Direction of Central Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2620 Planning, Research, Development, Evaluation Services, Grant Writing and Statistical Services	\$ 1,702	\$ 1,291	\$ 411	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2630 Information Services	\$ 17,485	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 17,485	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2640 Staff Services	\$ 23,564	\$ 17,640	\$ 5,924	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2660 Technology Services	\$ 339,583	\$ 55,397	\$ 20,609	\$ 43,721	\$ 219,856	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2670 Records Management Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2680 Interpretation and Translation Services	\$ 44,707	\$ 25,280	\$ 19,427	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2690 Other Support Services - Central	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2700 Supplemental Retirement Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Support Services Expenditures</b>	\$ 8,596,245	\$ 3,707,792	\$ 1,955,619	\$ 1,138,306	\$ 901,391	\$ 551,625	\$ 341,511	\$ -
<b>Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>								
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
3100 Food Services	\$ 4,956,108	\$ 1,957,256	\$ 1,494,114	\$ 100,942	\$ 1,277,428	\$ -	\$ 126,368	\$ -
3200 Other Enterprise Services	\$ 12,424	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,424	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3300 Community Services	\$ 390,389	\$ 172,913	\$ 127,248	\$ 34,000	\$ 56,228	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3500 Custody and Care of Children Services	\$ 50,887	\$ 28,643	\$ 18,293	\$ -	\$ 3,951	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>	\$ 5,409,808	\$ 2,158,812	\$ 1,639,655	\$ 134,942	\$ 1,350,031	\$ -	\$ 126,368	\$ -
<b>Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>								
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
4110 Service Area Direction	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4120 Site Acquisition and Development Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4150 Building Acquisition, Construction, and Improvement	\$ 201,387	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 106,319	\$ 1,000	\$ 89,224	\$ 4,844	\$ -
4180 Other Capital Items	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4190 Other Facilities Construction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>	\$ 201,387	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 106,319	\$ 1,000	\$ 89,224	\$ 4,844	\$ -
<b>Other Uses Expenditures</b>								
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
5100 Debt Service	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5200 Transfers of Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5300 Apportionment of Funds by ESD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5400 PERS UAL Bond Lump Sum	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Other Uses Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$ 24,720,920	\$ 10,123,756	\$ 6,156,708	\$ 2,106,502	\$ 4,896,711	\$ 712,560	\$ 724,683	\$ -

**2020 - 21 DISTRICT AUDIT EXPENDITURE SUMMARY**  
**Multnomah County School District No. 7**

**Fund: 300 Debt Service Funds**

<b>Instruction Expenditures</b>		<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
1111 Elementary, K-5 or K-6	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1113 Elementary Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1121 Middle/Junior High Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1122 Middle/Junior High School Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1131 High School Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1132 High School Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1140 Pre-Kindergarten Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1210 Programs for the Talented and Gifted	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1220 Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1250 Less Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1260 Treatment and Habilitation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1271 Remediation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1272 Title IA/D	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1280 Alternative Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1291 English Language Learner - ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1292 Teen Parent Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1293 Migrant Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1294 Youth Corrections Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1295 English Language Learner - Non ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1299 Other Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1300 Adult/Continuing Education Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1400 Summer School Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Instruction Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Support Services Expenditures</b>									
		<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
2110 Attendance and Social Work Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2120 Guidance Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2130 Health Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2140 Psychological Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2150 Speech Pathology and Audiology Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2160 Other Student Treatment Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2190 Service Direction, Student Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2210 Improvement of Instruction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2220 Educational Media Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2230 Assessment & Testing	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2240 Instructional Staff Development	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2310 Board of Education Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2320 Executive Administration Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2410 Office of the Principal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2490 Other Support Services - School Administration	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2510 Direction of Business Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2520 Fiscal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2540 Operation and Maintenance of Plant Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2550 Student Transportation Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2570 Internal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2610 Direction of Central Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2620 Planning, Research, Development, Evaluation Services, Grant Writing and Statistical Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2630 Information Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2640 Staff Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2660 Technology Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2760 Records Management Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2680 Interpretation and Translation Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2690 Other Support Services - Central	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2700 Supplemental Retirement Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Support Services Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>									
		<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
3100 Food Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3200 Other Enterprise Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3300 Community Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3500 Custody and Care of Children Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>									
		<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
4110 Service Area Direction	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4120 Site Acquisition and Development Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4150 Building Acquisition, Construction, and Improvement	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4180 Other Capital Items	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4190 Other Facilities Construction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Other Uses Expenditures</b>									
		<b>Totals</b>	<b>Object 100</b>	<b>Object 200</b>	<b>Object 300</b>	<b>Object 400</b>	<b>Object 500</b>	<b>Object 600</b>	<b>Object 700</b>
5100 Debt Service	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -
5200 Transfers of Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5300 Apportionment of Funds by ESD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5400 PERS UAL Bond Lump Sum	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Other Uses Expenditures</b>	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 19,444,494	\$ -

**2020 - 21 DISTRICT AUDIT EXPENDITURE SUMMARY**  
**Multnomah County School District No. 7**

**Fund: 400 Capital Projects Funds**

	Totals	Object 100	Object 200	Object 300	Object 400	Object 500	Object 600	Object 700
<b>Instruction Expenditures</b>								
1111 Elementary, K-5 or K-6	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1113 Elementary Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1121 Middle/Junior High Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1122 Middle/Junior High School Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1131 High School Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1132 High School Extracurricular	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1140 Pre-Kindergarten Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1210 Programs for the Talented and Gifted	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1220 Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1250 Less Restrictive Programs for Students with Disabilities	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1260 Treatment and Habilitation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1271 Remediation	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1272 Title IA/D	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1280 Alternative Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1291 English Language Learner - ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1292 Teen Parent Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1293 Migrant Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1294 Youth Corrections Education	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1295 English Language Learner - Non ORS336.079	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1299 Other Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1300 Adult/Continuing Education Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1400 Summer School Programs	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Instruction Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Support Services Expenditures</b>								
2110 Attendance and Social Work Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2120 Guidance Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2130 Health Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2140 Psychological Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2150 Speech Pathology and Audiology Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2160 Other Student Treatment Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2190 Service Direction, Student Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2210 Improvement of Instruction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2220 Educational Media Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2230 Assessment & Testing	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2240 Instructional Staff Development	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2310 Board of Education Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2320 Executive Administration Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2410 Office of the Principal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2490 Other Support Services - School Administration	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2510 Direction of Business Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2520 Fiscal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2540 Operation and Maintenance of Plant Services	\$ 232,844	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 232,844	\$ -	\$ -
2550 Student Transportation Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2570 Internal Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2610 Direction of Central Support Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2620 Planning, Research, Development, Evaluation Services, Grant Writing and Statistical Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2630 Information Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2640 Staff Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2660 Technology Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2760 Records Management Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2680 Interpretation and Translation Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2690 Other Support Services - Central	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2700 Supplemental Retirement Program	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Support Services Expenditures</b>	\$ 232,844	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 232,844	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>								
3100 Food Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3200 Other Enterprise Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3300 Community Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3500 Custody and Care of Children Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Enterprise and Community Services Expenditures</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>								
4110 Service Area Direction	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4120 Site Acquisition and Development Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4150 Building Acquisition, Construction, and Improvement	\$ 1,715,365	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 87,879	\$ 41,985	\$ 1,552,251	\$ 33,250	\$ -
4180 Other Capital Items	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4190 Other Facilities Construction Services	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Facilities Acquisition and Construction Expenditures</b>	\$ 1,715,365	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 87,879	\$ 41,985	\$ 1,552,251	\$ 33,250	\$ -
<b>Other Uses Expenditures</b>								
5100 Debt Service	\$ 18,935,998	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,935,998	\$ -	\$ -
5200 Transfers of Funds	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5300 Apportionment of Funds by ESD	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5400 PERS UAL Bond Lump Sum	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Total Other Uses Expenditures</b>	\$ 18,935,998	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,935,998	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Grand Total</b>	\$ 20,884,208	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 87,879	\$ 41,985	\$ 20,721,094	\$ 33,250	\$ -

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

STATISTICAL SECTION

## STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of Multnomah County School District NO. 7's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the government's overall financial health.

<b>Contents</b>	<b>Page</b>
Financial Trends These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the government's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	70
Revenue Capacity These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the government's most significant locate revenue sources, the property tax.	74
Debt Capacity These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the government's current levels of outstanding debt and the government's ability to issue additional debt in the future.	82
Demographic and Economic Information These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the government's financial activities take place.	84
Operating Information These Schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the government's financial report relates to the services the government provides and the activities it performs.	88

Sources: Unless Otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year.



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

NET POSITION BY COMPONENT

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

	<u>2020-2021</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>	<u>2018-2019</u>	<u>2017-2018</u>	<u>2016-2017</u>
Governmental activities:					
Invested in capital assets, net or related debt	\$ 91,952,961	\$ 72,508,688	\$ 64,070,731	\$ 35,148,756	\$ (64,722,847)
Restricted	8,074,208	8,627,760	9,984,575	7,928,217	7,284,100
Unrestricted	<u>(126,005,115)</u>	<u>(106,484,799)</u>	<u>(98,643,116)</u>	<u>(67,387,682)</u>	<u>32,478,107</u>
Total primary government net position	<u>\$ (25,977,946)</u>	<u>\$ (25,348,351)</u>	<u>\$ (24,587,810)</u>	<u>\$ (24,310,709)</u>	<u>\$ (24,960,640)</u>

	<u>2015-2016*</u>	<u>2014-2015</u>	<u>2013-2014</u>	<u>2012-2013</u>	<u>2011-2012</u>
Governmental activities:					
Invested in capital assets, net or related debt	\$ (84,665,144)	\$ 44,378,505	\$ 36,972,412	\$ 32,698,203	\$ 30,190,718
Restricted	5,845,304	4,738,094	3,672,338	2,264,243	1,300,464
Unrestricted	<u>51,109,620</u>	<u>(58,747,877)</u>	<u>(3,522,531)</u>	<u>130,349</u>	<u>8,500,101</u>
Total primary government net position	<u>\$ (27,710,220)</u>	<u>\$ (9,631,278)</u>	<u>\$ 37,122,219</u>	<u>\$ 35,092,795</u>	<u>\$ 39,991,283</u>

Source:

Multnomah County School District No.7 Statement of Net Postion

Note:

\*Restated due to implementation of GASB Statement No. 73 in Fiscal Year 2016-2017

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**  
 CHANGES IN NET POSITION  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS  
 (accrual basis of accounting)

	<u>2020-2021</u>	<u>2019-2020</u>	<u>2018-2019</u>	<u>2017-2018</u>	<u>2016-2017</u>
<b>Expenses</b>					
Instruction	\$ 93,565,748	\$ 87,064,036	\$ 86,538,680	\$ 83,288,226	\$ 68,365,815
Support services	57,558,253	56,016,345	54,708,811	51,500,235	59,636,859
Enterprise and community services	6,098,403	6,511,098	8,074,080	6,419,380	5,508,594
Loss on equity interest in CAL	37,989	37,989	34,356	-	-
Loss on Sale of Assets	-	440,462	2,912,200	-	-
Interest on long-term debt	11,438,939	11,205,390	11,083,529	11,063,373	11,099,218
Total primary government expenses	<u>168,699,332</u>	<u>161,275,320</u>	<u>163,351,656</u>	<u>152,271,214</u>	<u>144,610,486</u>
<b>Program revenues</b>					
Governmental activities:					
Charges for services	3,999,412	704,667	325,455	374,290	659,163
Operating grants and contributions	19,819,696	17,239,689	19,600,230	17,977,234	15,007,967
Total primary government revenues	<u>23,819,108</u>	<u>17,944,356</u>	<u>19,925,685</u>	<u>18,351,524</u>	<u>15,667,130</u>
<b>Net (Expense)/Revenue</b>					
Total primary government net expense	<u>(144,880,224)</u>	<u>(143,330,964)</u>	<u>(143,425,971)</u>	<u>(133,919,690)</u>	<u>(128,943,356)</u>
<b>General revenues and Other Changes in Net Position</b>					
Property taxes	39,451,643	35,266,193	37,465,827	36,012,407	33,668,002
State support	101,426,880	100,194,901	99,169,007	96,927,194	89,658,290
Intermediate sources	1,419,157	3,110,116	972,780	1,804,251	3,253,805
Other federal revenue	-	53,009	8,567	1,804	-
Miscellaneous	1,360,421	2,752,740	3,987,267	3,927,917	5,112,839
Investment earnings	377,528	1,193,463	1,545,422	-	-
Gain on Sale of Assets	215,000	-	-	-	-
Total primary government	<u>144,250,629</u>	<u>142,570,422</u>	<u>143,148,870</u>	<u>138,673,573</u>	<u>131,692,936</u>
<b>Change in Net Position</b>					
Total primary government	<u>\$ (629,595)</u>	<u>\$ (760,542)</u>	<u>\$ (277,101)</u>	<u>\$ 4,753,883</u>	<u>\$ 2,749,580</u>
	<u>2015-2016</u>	<u>2014-2015</u>	<u>2013-2014</u>	<u>2012-2013</u>	<u>2011-2012</u>
<b>Expenses</b>					
Instruction	\$ 88,048,372	\$ 63,799,909	\$ 70,693,491	\$ 66,156,854	\$ 63,964,595
Support services	56,341,200	39,052,852	41,624,247	42,124,046	38,681,405
Enterprise and community services	6,946,986	5,145,985	5,993,003	5,210,975	4,389,777
Loss on equity interest in CAL	-	-	-	-	60,573
(Gain) Loss on Sale of Assets	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on long-term debt	10,281,714	6,993,654	6,734,328	6,697,698	6,644,672
Total primary government expenses	<u>161,618,272</u>	<u>114,992,400</u>	<u>125,045,069</u>	<u>120,189,573</u>	<u>113,741,022</u>
<b>Program revenues</b>					
Governmental activities:					
Charges for services	1,301,487	1,232,868	1,591,846	995,283	842,597
Operating grants and contributions	16,771,515	14,460,074	13,969,114	11,981,194	12,974,914
Total primary government revenues	<u>18,073,002</u>	<u>15,692,942</u>	<u>15,560,960</u>	<u>12,976,477</u>	<u>13,817,511</u>
<b>Net (Expense)/Revenue</b>					
Total primary government net expense	<u>(143,545,270)</u>	<u>(99,299,458)</u>	<u>(109,484,109)</u>	<u>(107,213,096)</u>	<u>(99,923,511)</u>
<b>General revenues and Other Changes in Net Position</b>					
Property taxes	31,670,746	30,311,983	29,291,925	28,387,733	27,083,913
State support	88,200,553	83,521,907	80,213,848	70,391,258	69,601,801
Intermediate sources	2,802,777	2,183,826	1,344,766	1,071,491	230,292
Other federal revenue	-	-	-	-	35,611
Miscellaneous	2,222,488	1,813,136	1,186,346	1,765,972	1,014,390
Investment earnings	1,061,381	204,198	218,294	233,117	225,572
Total primary government	<u>125,957,945</u>	<u>118,035,050</u>	<u>112,255,179</u>	<u>101,849,571</u>	<u>98,191,579</u>
<b>Change in Net Position</b>					
Total primary government	<u>\$ (17,587,325)</u>	<u>\$ 18,735,592</u>	<u>\$ 2,771,070</u>	<u>\$ (5,363,525)</u>	<u>\$ (1,731,932)</u>

Source: Multnomah County School District No.7 Statement of Activities

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**  
 FUND BALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS  
 (modified accrual basis of accounting)

	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017
General Fund (1)					
Non spendable	\$ 535,206	\$ 228,351	\$ 4,552	\$ 21,191	\$ 16,880
Unassigned	24,119,701	18,730,438	17,827,909	13,599,572	9,476,816
Unreserved	-	-	-	-	-
Committed-Early retirement	(6,150)	131,981	168,186	175,072	-
Total general fund	<u>24,648,757</u>	<u>19,090,770</u>	<u>18,000,647</u>	<u>13,795,835</u>	<u>9,493,696</u>
All Other Government Funds (1)					
Nonspendable	470,690	373,320	319,504	174,569	0
Restricted for:					
Debt service	6,346,512	6,091,874	7,149,466	4,631,352	3,861,213
Pers bond	-	-	-	-	-
State & local programs	485,654	485,654	485,653	85,860	426,170
Food service	(909,178)	896,806	1,673,766	3,211,005	2,996,717
Committed:					
Self insurance	620,903	410,005	536,264	157,908	170,959
State & local programs	3,089,287	619,788	-	-	-
Assigned:					
Capital projects(2)	2,599,960	4,265,247	5,674,517	33,426,372	123,027,533
Planning activities	-	-	-	-	-
State & local programs	-	-	3,057,131	-	-
Reserved, Reported in:					
Debt service	-	-	-	-	-
Capital projects(2)	-	-	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	-	-	-	-
Unreserved, reported in:					
Special revenue funds	-	-	-	-	-
Total all other governmental funds	<u>12,703,828</u>	<u>13,142,694</u>	<u>18,896,301</u>	<u>41,687,066</u>	<u>130,482,592</u>
Total Fund Balance (Deficit)	<u>\$ 37,352,585</u>	<u>\$ 32,233,464</u>	<u>\$ 36,896,948</u>	<u>\$ 55,482,901</u>	<u>\$ 139,976,288</u>
	2015-2016	2014-2015	2013-2014	2012-2013(1)	2011-2012(1)
General Fund (1)					
Non spendable	\$ 26,816	\$ 39,915	\$ 86,957	\$ 323,733	\$ 16,603
Unassigned	7,980,779	8,698,353	12,151,829	11,226,313	17,969,505
Unreserved	-	-	-	-	-
Committed-Early retirement	263,428	282,662	665,660	962,023	894,447
Total general fund	<u>8,271,023</u>	<u>9,020,930</u>	<u>12,904,446</u>	<u>12,512,069</u>	<u>18,880,555</u>
All Other Government Funds (1)					
Nonspendable	245,974	242,871	240,372	237,464	222,567
Restricted for:					
Debt service	3,045,881	2,295,228	1,930,050	872,242	19,060
Pers bond	-	96,643	96,657	96,676	94,593
State & local programs	347,971	481,133	105,573	70,183	76,372
Food service	2,451,452	1,865,109	1,540,058	1,225,142	1,110,439
Committed:					
Self insurance	(1,122,766)	61,189	797,443	765,670	388,914
State & local programs	-	-	-	-	-
Assigned:					
Capital projects(2)	135,181,703	686,060	534,346	1,076,289	1,708,440
Planning activities	1,913,748	1,005,263	1,413,919	1,045,559	786,104
State & local programs	-	-	-	-	-
Reserved, Reported in:					
Debt service	-	-	-	-	-
Capital projects(2)	-	-	-	-	-
Unassigned	-	-	(240,371)	(115,244)	(206,702)
Unreserved, reported in:					
Special revenue funds	-	-	-	-	-
Total all other governmental funds	<u>142,063,963</u>	<u>6,733,496</u>	<u>6,418,047</u>	<u>5,273,981</u>	<u>4,199,787</u>
Total Fund Balance (Deficit)	<u>\$ 150,334,986</u>	<u>\$ 15,754,426</u>	<u>\$ 19,322,493</u>	<u>\$ 17,786,050</u>	<u>\$ 23,080,342</u>

(1) GASB 54 implemented-requiring new fund balance categories. Over time all fund balances will be reported under new GASB 54 fund balance categories.

(2) Assigned/Reserved for capital project fluctuate from years when bonds are sold in anticipation of capital construction to years where capital expenditures are made

Source: Multnomah County School District No.7 Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS  
 (modified accrual basis of accounting)

REVENUES:	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017
Local sources	\$ 51,686,713	\$ 48,839,816	\$ 52,840,401	\$ 48,921,526	\$ 46,622,204
Intermediate sources	1,460,088	3,382,953	2,111,829	3,459,282	4,217,842
State sources	110,068,784	103,726,926	103,417,650	98,828,419	90,498,980
Federal sources	14,159,731	13,392,303	13,806,371	14,138,691	13,496,389
Total Revenues	<u>177,375,316</u>	<u>169,341,998</u>	<u>172,176,251</u>	<u>165,347,918</u>	<u>154,835,415</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Current:					
Instruction	89,892,333	87,933,436	84,824,634	81,853,902	79,793,504
Support services	54,911,936	56,239,249	53,348,530	50,613,339	45,786,843
Community services	5,818,021	6,542,551	7,904,523	6,308,833	6,423,478
Facilities acquisition	1,916,752	6,045,121	25,460,791	92,423,904	7,216,535
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-	13,979,135
Debt service (3)					
Principal	26,730,878	8,312,823	10,503,619	7,504,054	7,015,603
Interest	11,652,230	11,487,254	8,721,119	11,137,272	10,985,034
Total Expenditures	<u>190,922,150</u>	<u>176,560,434</u>	<u>190,763,216</u>	<u>249,841,304</u>	<u>171,200,132</u>
Excess of revenues over(under)expenditures	(13,546,834)	(7,218,436)	(18,586,965)	(84,493,386)	(16,364,717)
<b>Other Financing Sources(uses)</b>					
Sale of fixed assets	215,000	500,000	-	-	6,019
Bond proceeds - Principal	18,648,339	2,054,952	-	-	2,000,000
Bond proceeds - Premium	-	-	-	-	4,000,000
Refunded bonds issuance costs	(197,384)	-	-	-	-
Transfer in	3,526,765	1,405,852	1,634,267	2,042,470	1,640,038
Transfer out	(3,526,765)	(1,405,852)	(1,634,267)	(2,042,470)	(1,640,038)
Total other financing sources(uses)	<u>18,665,955</u>	<u>2,554,952</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,006,019</u>
Net Change in Fund Balance	<u>\$ 5,119,121</u>	<u>\$ (4,663,484)</u>	<u>\$ (18,586,965)</u>	<u>\$ (84,493,386)</u>	<u>\$ (10,358,698)</u>
Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	0.201040623	11.76%	13.16%	13.43%	13.64%

REVENUES:	2015-2016	2014-2015	2013-2014	2012-2013	2011-2012
Local sources	\$ 43,626,462	\$ 39,991,516	\$ 38,530,637	\$ 37,487,290	\$ 34,668,929
Property taxes	-	-	-	-	-
Charges for services	-	-	-	-	-
Earnings from investments	-	-	-	-	-
Intergovernmental-state and intermediate	-	-	-	-	-
Intermediate sources	3,327,941	2,568,301	1,685,151	1,331,199	428,478
State sources	89,503,854	83,521,907	80,213,848	70,391,258	69,601,801
Federal sources	14,940,162	14,460,075	13,969,114	11,981,194	13,010,525
Total Revenues	151,398,419	140,541,799	134,398,750	121,190,941	117,709,733
<b>EXPENDITURES:</b>					
Current:					
Instruction	79,544,300	76,100,060	69,220,002	64,303,986	61,648,389
Support services	49,048,899	46,931,640	42,520,086	41,892,511	38,209,858
Community services	6,303,944	6,205,011	6,064,330	5,219,134	5,001,905
Facilities acquisition	2,908,147	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay	120	395,299	395,077	1,310,707	428,706
Debt service (3)					
Principal	7,036,611	8,315,101	8,217,897	7,171,884	7,842,073
Interest	10,126,070	6,798,487	6,444,915	7,052,048	5,962,915
Total Expenditures	154,968,091	144,745,598	132,862,307	126,950,270	119,093,846
Excess of revenues over(under)expenditures	(3,569,672)	(3,634,328)	1,536,443	(5,759,329)	(1,384,113)
<b>Other Financing Sources(uses)</b>					
Sale of fixed assets	-	-	-	-	-
Bond proceeds - Principal	122,918,047	-	-	-	-
Bond proceeds - Premium	14,963,285	-	-	-	-
Transfer in	1,785,538	2,104,038	1,512,000	1,221,612	905,000
Transfer out	(1,785,538)	(2,104,038)	(1,512,000)	(1,221,612)	(905,000)
Total other financing sources(uses)	137,881,332	-	-	-	-
Net Change in Fund Balance	\$ 134,311,660	\$ (4,203,799)	\$ 1,536,443	\$ (5,759,329)	\$ (1,384,113)
Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures	12.72%	11.69%	12.45%	12.77%	13.17%

(1) Revenues are recognized when susceptible to accrual.

(2) Includes state replacement/transportation reimbursement and basic school support.

(3) Restated to split out Principal and Interest to comply with GASB 44

Source: Multnomah County School District No.7 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances

Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures is calculated by dividing Principal and interest by the sum of total expenditures less expenditures for capital assets. Expenditures for capital assets in on page 12, Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 ASSESSED VALUE AND ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

<u>PROPERTY VALUE ASSESSED VALUATION(1)</u>								TOTAL DIRECT TAX RATE(2)
ASSESSMENT YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	MANUFACTORY	TOTAL		
2020	2020-2021	\$ 6,447,834,550	\$ 400,761,750	\$ 253,049,700	\$ 35,456,370	7,137,102,370	6.01	
2019	2019-2020	6,144,803,000	381,606,240	203,651,600	34,539,120	6,764,599,960	5.74	
2018	2018-2019	5,885,468,070	389,933,280	197,091,400	34,954,880	6,507,447,630	6.26	
2017	2017-2018	5,626,909,630	393,593,720	235,732,253	32,406,050	6,288,641,653	6.29	
2016	2016-2017	5,421,521,380	363,234,124	191,471,500	35,339,570	6,011,566,574	6.05	
2015	2015-2016	5,241,684,480	346,408,946	147,579,800	30,494,280	5,766,167,506	5.97	
2014	2014-2015	5,124,794,780	336,867,935	143,189,250	26,341,960	5,631,193,925	5.81	
2013	2013-2014	4,843,711,490	287,376,223	136,396,360	26,695,760	5,294,179,833	6.02	
2012	2012-2013	4,725,916,280	281,603,418	137,325,400	25,628,140	5,170,473,238	5.99	
2011	2011-2012	4,690,143,800	269,291,585	133,792,203	31,264,220	5,124,491,808	5.78	

(1) Source: Multnomah County email: dcm.dart.application.support@multco.us  
 (2) per \$1,000 of assessed value.

FISCAL YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	MANUFACTORY	Total	REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	MANUFACTORY
2020	2020-2021	\$ 6,447,834,550	\$ 400,761,750	\$ 253,049,700	\$ 35,456,370	\$ 7,137,102,370	90.34 %	5.62 %	3.55 %	0.50 %
2019	2019-2020	6,144,803,000	381,606,240	203,651,600	34,539,120	6,764,599,960	90.84	5.64	3.01	0.51
2018	2018-2019	5,885,468,070	389,933,280	197,091,400	34,954,880	6,507,447,630	90.44	5.99	3.03	0.54
2017	2017-2018	5,626,909,630	393,593,720	235,732,253	32,406,050	6,288,641,653	89.48	6.26	3.75	0.52
2016	2016-2017	5,421,521,380	363,234,124	191,471,500	35,339,570	6,011,566,574	90.18	6.04	3.19	0.59
2015	2015-2016	5,241,684,480	346,408,946	147,579,800	30,494,280	5,766,167,506	90.90	6.01	2.56	0.53
2014	2014-2015	5,124,794,780	336,867,935	143,189,250	26,341,960	5,631,193,925	91.01	5.98	2.54	0.47
2013	2013-2014	4,843,711,490	287,376,223	136,396,360	26,695,760	5,294,179,833	91.49	5.43	2.58	0.50
2012	2012-2013	4,725,916,280	281,603,418	137,325,400	25,628,140	5,170,473,238	91.40	5.45	2.66	0.50
2011	2011-2012	4,690,143,800	269,291,585	133,792,203	31,264,220	5,124,491,808	91.52	5.25	2.61	0.61

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 ASSESSED VALUE AND ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

ASSESSMENT YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	PROPERTY VALUE TRUE CASH VALUATION(1)					TOTAL	RATIO OF ASSESSED VALUATION TO TRUE CASH VALUATION
		REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	MANUFACTORY			
2020	2020-2021	\$ 11,177,694,470	\$ 432,147,210	\$ 290,138,407	\$ 68,521,710	11,968,501,797	59.63 %	
2019	2019-2020	10,587,872,190	405,412,040	234,416,421	65,525,850	11,293,226,501	59.90	
2018	2018-2019	10,111,730,100	410,098,360	222,800,584	67,442,170	10,812,071,214	60.19	
2017	2017-2018	9,012,880,030	405,731,152	266,741,142	57,028,690	9,742,381,014	64.55	
2016	2016-2017	7,956,510,240	377,714,504	212,276,505	45,731,770	8,592,233,019	69.97	
2015	2015-2016	7,118,441,620	362,161,236	181,401,855	39,130,860	7,701,135,571	74.87	
2014	2014-2015	7,778,266,940	367,587,665	162,477,988	34,599,530	8,342,932,123	67.50	
2013	2013-2014	7,114,104,950	352,281,346	155,652,905	34,858,930	7,656,898,131	69.14	
2012	2012-2013	7,025,130,990	351,525,375	154,246,934	33,603,270	7,564,506,569	68.35	
2011	2011-2012	7,093,887,970	339,389,202	142,223,180	39,619,160	7,615,119,512	67.29	

(1) Source: Multnomah County email: dcm.dart.application.support@multco.us



ASSESSMENT YEAR	FISCAL YEAR	REAL PROPERTY	PERSONAL PROPERTY	PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	MANUFACTORY
2020	2020-2021	93.39 %	3.61 %	2.42 %	0.57 %
2019	2019-2020	93.75	3.59	2.08	0.58
2018	2018-2019	93.52	3.79	2.06	0.62
2017	2017-2018	92.51	4.16	2.74	0.59
2016	2016-2017	92.60	4.40	2.47	0.53
2015	2015-2016	92.43	4.70	2.36	0.51
2014	2014-2015	93.23	4.41	1.95	0.41
2013	2013-2014	92.91	4.60	2.03	0.46
2012	2012-2013	92.87	4.65	2.04	0.44
2011	2011-2012	93.16	4.46	1.87	0.52

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 LARGEST TAXPAYERS WITHIN DISTRICT  
 CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO

	2020-21		2011-12	
	ASSESSED VALUATION	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DISTRICT'S ASSESSED VALUATION	ASSESSED VALUATION	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DISTRICT'S ASSESSED VALUATION
<b><u>PRIVATE ENTERPRISES</u></b>				
Boeing CO	\$ 343,713,400	4.82	163,001,200	3.18
Fedex Ground Package System Inc	110,442,680	1.55	14,204,080	0.28
RREEF CPIF 17505 NE SAN RAFAEL LLC	55,521,660	0.78	-	0.00
U S Nat'l Bak of Oregon	47,429,010	0.66	39,514,500	0.77
Comcast Corporation	43,337,000	0.61	24,511,300	0.48
Boeing Company The Inc	39,123,400	0.55	13,564,325	0.26
Cascade Corpoation	33,545,330	0.47	25,345,040	0.49
IP Eat One LLC	31,327,980	0.44	19,810,770	0.39
Western B Northwest OR LLC	29,133,180	0.41	-	0.00
<b><u>PUBLIC UTILITIES</u></b>				
Portland General Electric Co.	118,367,890	1.66	49,742,000	0.97
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	851,941,530		349,693,215	
<b>ALL OTHER TAXPAYERS</b>	6,285,160,840	88.06	4,774,798,593	93.18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>\$ 7,137,102,370</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$ 5,124,491,808</u>	<u>100.00%</u>

Source: Multnomah County: dcm.dart.application.support@multco.us

Note: 2021 information is not available at this time

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 LARGEST TAXPAYERS WITHIN MULNOMAH COUNTY

2020

<u>TAXPAYER</u>	<u>BUSINESS/SERVICE</u>	<u>ASSESSED VALUATION (1)</u>	<u>PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DISTRICT'S ASSESSED VALUATION</u>	<u>TAX (2)</u>
Port of Portland	Airport, Marine, Property Mgmt.	\$ 678,524,780	0.76%	\$ 14,136,398
Portland General Electric Co.	Electrical Utility	774,111,480	0.86%	12,608,364
Pacificorp (PP&L)	Electrical Utility	550,828,000	0.61%	8,992,764
Alaska Airlines Inc.	Airline	432,256,400	0.48%	6,818,756
Weston Investment Co LLC	Real Estate	290,995,450	0.32%	6,424,987
CenturyLink	Telecommunications	351,537,000	0.39%	5,713,215
Boeing Company	Manufacturing	343,713,400	0.38%	5,337,451
Comcast Corporation	Telecommunications	261,341,000	0.29%	4,317,605
Fred Meyer Stores Inc.	Retail	198,812,790	0.22%	4,044,018
111 SW 5th Ave Investors LLC	Commercial Office Space	172,979,100	0.19%	3,969,472
Subtotal - ten of County's largest taxpayers		4,055,099,400	4.51%	
All other County's taxpayers		85,760,040,710	95.49%	
Total County		<u>\$ 89,815,140,110</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	

(1) Assessed value does not exclude offsets such as urban renewal and farm tax credits.

(2) Tax amount is the total tax paid by the taxpayer within the boundaries of the District and County, respectively. This amount is distributed to individual local governments by the County. A breakdown of amounts paid to each individual local government is not available.

Source: Multnomah County: Schweitzer, Diana <Diana.Schweitzer@psc.com>

Note: 2021 information is not available at this time

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
PROPERTY TAX RATES - DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS  
LAST TEN YEARS

	Dollars per \$1,000 True Cash Value				
	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017
<b>DIRECT:</b>					
Reynolds School District #7 Permanent Rate	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46
Reynolds School District #7 Bond	1.55	1.27	1.80	1.83	1.59
<b>Weighted Average Direct (1)</b>	<b>6.01</b>	<b>5.74</b>	<b>6.26</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>6.05</b>
<b>Overlapping:</b>					
City of Fairview	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49
City of Gresham	3.61	3.61	3.61	3.61	3.61
City of Portland	7.34	7.24	7.28	7.23	7.06
City of Troutdale	3.77	3.77	3.77	3.77	3.77
Metro	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Mt Hood Community College	0.47	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49
Multnomah County	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34
Multnomah ESD	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Port of Portland	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07
Rockwood Water PUD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	23.64	23.56	23.60	23.55	23.39
<b>Totals*</b>	<b>\$ 29.66</b>	<b>\$ 29.30</b>	<b>\$ 29.87</b>	<b>\$ 29.84</b>	<b>\$ 29.44</b>

	Dollars per \$1,000 True Cash Value				
	2015-2016	2014-2015	2013-2014	2012-2013	2011-2012
<b>DIRECT:</b>					
Reynolds School District #7 Permanent Rate	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46	\$ 4.46
Reynolds School District #7 Bond	1.51	1.35	1.56	1.52	1.32
<b>Weighted Average Direct (1)</b>	<b>5.97</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>6.02</b>	<b>5.99</b>	<b>5.78</b>
<b>Overlapping:</b>					
City of Fairview	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49	3.49
City of Gresham	3.61	3.61	3.61	3.61	3.61
City of Portland	4.58	4.58	4.58	4.58	4.58
City of Troutdale	3.77	3.77	3.77	3.77	3.77
Metro	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Mt Hood Community College	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.05	0.49
Multnomah County	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34	4.34
Multnomah ESD	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46
Port of Portland	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07
Rockwood Water PUD	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	20.90	20.90	20.90	20.46	20.90
<b>Totals*</b>	<b>\$ 26.87</b>	<b>\$ 26.71</b>	<b>\$ 26.92</b>	<b>\$ 26.45</b>	<b>\$ 26.68</b>

\*Numbers in totals do not reflect the actual tax rate for any one property, but are the results of the potential combination of taxing units within District boundaries.

(1) This is a weighted average rate as limited by ballot measure 5. Actual rates may vary by tax codes and lots because of differing compression.

Source: Multnomah County Departments of Assessment and Taxation. <https://multco.us/assessment-taxation/reports-and-data>

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTION  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30	TOTAL TAX LEVY FOR FISCAL YEAR			COLLECTED WITHIN THE FISCAL YEAR OF THE LEVY		TOTAL COLLECTIONS TO DATE		
	GENERAL FUND	DEBT SERVICE FUND	TOTAL	CURRENT YEAR	PERCENTAGE OF LEVY	COLLECTIONS IN SUBSEQUENT YEARS	AMOUNT	PERCENTAGE OF LEVY
2020-2021	\$ 29,628,174	\$ 11,107,556	40,735,730	\$ 38,982,796	96 %	\$ 508,028	39,490,824	97 %
2019-2020	28,244,785	8,295,681	36,540,466	34,828,872	95	509,382	35,338,254	97
2018-2019	27,397,656	11,396,874	38,794,530	37,068,788	96	1,227,794 (2)	38,296,582	99
2017-2018	26,418,350	11,319,952	37,738,302	35,880,974	95	483,816	36,364,790	96
2016-2017	25,270,192	9,346,815	34,617,007	32,934,681	95	505,947	33,440,628	97
2015-2016	24,240,220	8,411,994	32,652,214	31,006,462	95	556,610	31,566,662	97
2014-2015	24,521,780	6,424,434	30,946,214	29,341,706	95	582,181	29,928,351	97
2013-2014	22,161,422	7,843,056	30,004,478	28,383,146	95	641,236	29,024,382	97
2012-2013	21,561,091	7,511,441	29,072,532	27,448,672	94	693,388	28,142,060	97
2011-2012	21,528,899	6,468,756	27,997,655	26,284,880	94	480,176	26,765,056	96

Source: Multnomah County Departments of Assessment and Taxation

- (1) Tax collections include discounts, interest and other adjustments.  
 (2) This number includes the COMAST pay off from litigation.

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**  
RATIOS OF GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING AND LEGAL DEBT MARGIN  
LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

FISCAL YEAR	GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING							RATIO OF NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT TO ASSESSED VALUATION(3)	RATIO OF NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT TO TRUE CASH VALUE(3)
	GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS	PENSION OBLIGATION BONDS	FULL FAITH & CREDIT OBLIGATION BOND	TOTAL	LESS GO BOND DEBT SERVICE FUND	LESS PERS BOND FUND	NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT		
2020-2021	\$ 128,332,826	\$ 46,506,712	\$ 19,282,856	\$ 194,122,394	\$ 6,226,390	\$ 180,784	\$ 187,715,220	2.63 %	1.57 %
2019-2020	135,560,024	48,500,998	22,908,042	206,969,064	5,911,090	180,783	200,877,191	2.97	1.78
2018-2019	127,310,047	51,064,881	17,930,000	196,304,928	6,917,468	231,998	189,155,462	2.80	1.67
2017-2018	132,010,047	53,223,817	18,680,000	203,913,864	4,482,333	149,019	199,282,512	3.06	1.84
2016-2017	136,300,047	55,395,492	19,400,000	211,095,539	3,739,462	121,751	207,234,326	3.30	2.13
2015-2016	140,200,047	57,576,475	20,090,000	217,866,522	2,943,206	102,675	214,820,641	3.57	2.50
2014-2015	21,320,000	59,755,777	20,760,000	101,835,777	2,295,228	96,624	99,443,925	1.72	1.29
2013-2014	26,685,000	61,933,567	21,410,000	110,028,567	1,930,050	96,657	108,001,860	1.92	1.29
2012-2013	31,665,000	64,106,549	22,040,000	117,811,549	872,242	96,676	116,842,631	2.21	1.53
2011-2012	36,280,000	66,253,579	22,655,000	125,188,579	19,060	94,593	125,074,926	2.42	1.65

**Legal Debt Margin Calculation for Fiscal Year 2020-2021:**

Real Market Value	<u>\$ 11,968,501,797</u>
Debt Limit (7.95%)(1)	951,495,893
Amount of Debt Applicable to Debt Limit	<u>(128,332,826)</u>
Legal Debt Margin	<u>\$ 823,163,067</u>

FISCAL YEAR	RATIO OF TOTAL GENERAL BONDED DEBT TO PERSONAL INCOME(3)		TOTAL GENERAL BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA	NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA	LEGAL DEBT LIMIT(1)	LEGAL DEBT MARGIN(2)	RATIO OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN TO DEBT LIMIT
	0.32 %	%					
2020-2021	0.32	%	\$ 236.61	\$ 229	\$ 951,495,893	\$ 763,780,673	80.27 %
2019-2020	0.36		255	247	897,811,507	696,934,316	77.63
2018-2019	0.38		243	234	859,559,662	670,404,200	77.99
2017-2018	0.43		251	245	774,519,291	575,236,779	74.27
2016-2017	0.48		261	256	683,082,525	475,848,199	69.66
2015-2016	0.52		271	267	612,240,278	397,419,637	64.91
2014-2015	0.25		129	126	663,263,104	563,819,179	85.01
2013-2014	0.29		141	139	608,723,401	500,721,541	82.26
2012-2013	0.34		154	152	601,378,272	484,535,641	80.57
2011-2012	0.37		165	165	605,402,001	480,327,075	79.34

Note: Details regarding the District's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements

(1) ORS 328.245 establishes a parameter of bonded indebtedness for school districts. Aggregates are governed by real market values of all taxable properties within the District bases on the following: (A) For each grade from kindergarten to eighth for which the District operates schools, fifty-five one-hundredths of one of one percent(.0055) of real market value. (B) For each grade from ninth to twelfth for which the District operates schools, seventy-five one-hundredths of one percent (.0075) of real market value. Allowable percent of real market value: (A) Kindergarten through eighth grade, 9\*.0055=4.95% (B) Ninth through twelfth grade, 4\*.0075=3.00% or 7.95% of real market value. Real market value data can be found on Table of Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property.

(2) The legal debt margin is the District's available borrowing authority under ORS 328.245 and is calculated by subtracting the net debt applicable to the legal debt limit from the legal debt limit.

(3) Demographic and Economic Statistics can be found on Personal Income and Population and Assessed Value and True Cash Value Pages.

Sources: U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey and Multnomah Counties Department of Assessment and Taxation.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
OVERLAPPING GROSS BONDED DEBT  
June 30, 2021

REYNOLDS SCHOOL DISTRICT			
Real Market Value of Subject Issuer is: \$11,952,074,916 as of 1/1/2020			
Net Property-tax Backed Debt of Subject Issuer is:	\$ 181,521,115	Ratio of Net Property-tax Backed Debt to Real Market Value is:	1.52%
Net Property-tax Backed Debt of Overlapping Issuers is:	\$ 121,425,282.00	Ratio of Total Net Property-tax Backed Debt to Real Market Value is:	2.53%

OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENT	REAL MARKET VALUATION	GROSS(1) BONDED DEBT	NET(2) DIRECT DEBT	PERCENT WITHIN SCHOOL DISTRICT(3)	OVERLAPPING	
					GROSS(1) BONDED DEBT	NET(2) DIRECT DEBT
City of Fairview	\$ 1,374,292,874	\$ 6,630,607	\$ 6,630,607	100.00%	\$ 6,630,607	\$ 6,630,607
City of Gresham	15,543,627,395	76,073,377	51,438,377	28.50	21,680,000	14,659,320
City of Portland	161,495,805,276	759,328,159	423,863,607	1.72	13,034,627	7,276,043
City of Troutdale	2,620,779,563	10,230,000	10,230,000	97.72	9,996,285	9,996,285
City of Wood Village	589,377,975	3,435,000	3,435,000	100.00	3,435,000	3,435,000
Corbett Water District	510,074,800	572,682	572,682	4.82	27,622	27,622
Metro	358,995,131,497	958,580,000	920,585,000	3.33	31,914,004	30,649,036
Mt. Hood Community College	52,650,969,601	49,620,059	19,160,000	22.70	11,264,051	4,349,435
Multnomah County	186,758,200,567	690,660,604	690,660,604	6.40	44,200,897	44,200,897
Multnomah Cty RFPD 10	1,150,505,519	1,423,323	1,423,323	14.12	201,037	201,037
Multnomah ESD	189,445,330,222	23,395,000	-	6.31	1,475,991	-
Port of Portland	390,565,299,889	51,330,000	-	3.06	1,570,801	-
<b>Overlapping Gross Bonded Debt</b>	<b>1,361,699,395,178</b>	<b>2,631,278,811</b>	<b>2,127,999,200</b>		<b>145,430,922</b>	<b>121,425,282</b>
Reynolds School District	7,137,102,370	194,122,394	194,122,394	100.00	194,122,394	194,122,394
<b>Overlapping Gross Bonded Debt</b>	<b>\$ 1,368,836,497,548</b>	<b>\$ 2,825,401,205</b>	<b>\$ 4,450,120,794</b>		<b>\$ 339,553,316</b>	<b>\$ 315,547,676</b>

Source: Municipal Debt Advisory Commission, State of Oregon.

- (1) Gross bonded debt includes all bonds backed by a general obligation pledge including self-supporting general obligation bonds and limited tax debt.  
(2) Net direct debt including all tax-supported bonds. Self-supporting bonds are excluded.

(3) The percentage of overlapping debt is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of the overlapping district's taxable assessed value that is within the school district's boundaries and dividing it by the overlapping district's total taxable assessed value. These percentages are calculated by the State of Oregon Municipal Debt Advisory Commission.

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the District. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the District. This process recognizes that, when considering the District's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt of each overlapping government.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS  
 Last Ten Fiscal Years

FISCAL YEAR	POPULATION (3)	PERSONAL INCOME (4)	PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
2021	820,421	59,808,690,900	\$ 72,900 (1)	5.7% (2)
2020	811,857	57,792,841,403	71,186 (1)	15.30 (2)
2019	807,555	51,662,523,570	63,974 (1)	3.60 (4)
2018	811,880	46,967,258,000	57,850 (4)	3.80 (4)
2017	808,781	44,261,349,006	54,726 (4)	3.80 (4)
2016	803,741	41,838,737,755	52,055 (4)	4.60 (4)
2015	790,230	40,299,359,310	50,997 (4)	5.10 (4)
2014	778,604	37,338,733,424	47,956 (4)	6.00 (4)
2013	766,649	34,789,764,971	45,379 (4)	7.00 (4)
2012	760,235	33,763,556,820	44,412 (4)	7.70 (4)

Sources:

(1) <https://datausa.io/profile/geo/multnomah-county-or>

(2) <https://fred.stlouisfed.org/series/ORMULT1URN>

(3) <https://worldpopulationreview.com/us-counties/or/multnomah-county-population>

(4) U.S Censs Bureau, American Community Survey & Proximity One



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
 MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 Principal Industries In Multnomah County Area  
 CURRENT AND NINE YEARS AGO

Industry	2020				2011			
	Employees (2)	Rank	Percentage of Total City of Fairview Employment		Employees (2)	Rank	Percentage of Total City of Fairview Employment	
Reynolds School District (1)	1,179	1	30	%	1,166	1	58	%
Townsend Farms Inc.	438	2	11		175	3	9	
Communications Test Design Inc.	628	3	16		-	-	-	
Hyster-Yale Group Inc. (4)	298	4	8		-	-	-	
Knight Transportation Inc.	137	5	3		165	4	8	
Moore Excavation Inc.	140	6	4		-	-	-	
Department of Veteran's Affairs	100	7	3		-	-	-	
Target Store T 1406	92	8	2		88	5	4	
Conner Manufacturing Services	55	9	1		39	8	2	
Thermo King NW Inc.	47	10	1		35	9	2	
NW Materials Handling Group	-	-	-		223	2	11	
TruGreen LandCare, LLC	-	-	-		45	6	2	
SWCA Environmental Consultants	-	-	-		43	7	2	
La Petite Academy	-	-	-		22	10	1	
Subtotal of Largest Industries	3,114		79		2,001		100	
All Other	835		21				0	
Total Fairview Employment (3)	3,949		100	%	2,001		100	%

Sources:

City of Fairview 2019 Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

(1) Source Reynolds School District Adopted Budget, Rank Adjusted for 2019

(2) FTE employee information provided by individual employers per City of Fairview

(3) Total Fairview Employment data provided by the State of Oregon Employment Department Workforce and Economic Research section. Total employment is an estimate and varies due to seasonal employment. In addition, this figure captures only those employers for whom workers's compensation insurance is provided. Adjusted for Reynolds School District total employment.

(4) Formerly known as Nacco Materials Handling Group

Note:

Data for 2020 is not available until December.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**  
 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT DISTRICT EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION - General Fund  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-19	2017-2018	2016-2017	2015-2016	2014-2015	2013-2014	2012-2013	2011-2012
<b>Instruction:</b>										
Primary K-5	205.66	220.42	208.53	199.34	208.28	197.70	200.42	187.24	177.50	178.73
Middle/Junior high programs	88.30	85.46	80.13	91.50	88.50	92.00	90.50	94.71	88.00	87.26
High school programs	87.50	85.00	83.50	87.83	90.99	98.99	98.83	96.51	91.50	92.49
High school programs extracurricular	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Programs for the talented and gifted	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50
Restrictive programs for student with disabilities	30.00	31.00	35.88	35.88	35.14	40.50	38.94	35.47	32.19	72.56
Transition programs	7.00	6.00	5.06	5.84	5.84	8.34	10.13	11.71	13.25	-
Life skills	30.44	33.25	30.88	30.06	36.34	30.41	30.97	38.36	40.19	-
Functional living skills	19.22	16.72	16.28	15.50	13.56	8.59	9.50	8.50	4.25	-
Less restrictive programs for students with disabilities	71.96	62.84	57.12	56.31	57.12	57.29	50.86	42.09	38.80	98.85
Less restrictive charter schools	3.10	3.88	3.85	2.70	2.70	3.90	4.20	3.60	3.60	-
Alternative Education	13.60	15.35	15.35	15.35	15.85	18.60	18.60	17.75	2.00	6.00
Reynolds learning academy west	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.12	12.20
English second language programs	51.27	50.20	48.15	71.33	78.08	80.18	68.21	53.12	45.13	45.12
<b>Total Instruction</b>	<b>610.05</b>	<b>611.62</b>	<b>586.23</b>	<b>613.14</b>	<b>633.89</b>	<b>638.00</b>	<b>622.66</b>	<b>590.56</b>	<b>559.03</b>	<b>594.71</b>
<b>Support services</b>										
Attendance and social work services	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	3.00	1.00
Student safety	16.91	16.16	16.16	16.16	16.16	17.94	15.09	15.20	12.64	14.50
Guidance services	25.50	25.50	25.50	25.50	25.50	27.00	27.00	27.90	27.00	31.00
Health services	1.34	2.16	3.16	3.06	3.25	1.63	0.00	1.90	1.00	-
Psychological services	11.00	11.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	9.30	9.30	9.29	9.30	3.00
Speech pathology and audiology services	21.25	20.25	19.25	19.40	21.88	17.54	18.38	17.97	16.10	16.81
Other student treatment services	6.20	7.40	6.60	6.60	6.94	7.00	8.14	7.93	8.88	6.60
Service direction-Student support services	11.75	8.42	8.42	8.42	8.55	7.55	8.75	8.31	8.31	2.60
Improvement of Instructional Services	1.75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teaching and Learning	2.75	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.75	4.50	4.50	4.50
Educational media services	14.03	14.06	13.69	13.69	13.75	14.25	14.19	14.18	13.59	13.11
Assessment & testing	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	1.50	5.00	5.50	3.00	1.00	-
Instructional Staff Development	2.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of education services	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	-	-
Office of the Superintendent	1.50	1.75	1.75	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	2.00
Building Administration	90.15	88.98	88.98	93.72	94.70	98.48	96.23	89.08	83.62	80.04
Direction of business support services	2.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiscal services	9.00	10.40	9.40	10.15	11.40	10.90	10.70	10.40	10.69	9.86
Operation and maintenance of plant services	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.20	10.20	11.00	11.00
Risk Management	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facilities Direction	2.00	1.89	2.88	3.22	3.07	3.95	-	-	-	-
Facilities Upkeep	52.75	54.75	52.00	54.10	53.00	53.00	-	-	-	-
Grounds maintenance	4.25	4.25	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.50	4.50
Maintenance Services	6.00	8.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Building fixed costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45.00	45.00
Custodial Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	43.25	46.00	-	-
Safety Program	-	-	-	-	1.00	1.00	-	-	-	-
Transportation	61.83	77.73	73.73	76.58	80.65	74.30	86.12	83.55	85.50	90.50
Transportation-special Ed	7.09	10.57	11.51	10.94	12.15	12.35	0.28	0.28	0.71	0.71
Distributive services	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Print, publish, duplication services	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00
Grant Development	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	-	-
Communication	3.00	2.25	2.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00
Staff services	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.50	6.50	6.90	6.50	6.00	6.00
Recruitment Services	-	-	-	-	-	1.50	-	-	-	-
Technology services	12.00	12.20	11.20	10.20	10.20	9.45	9.70	8.20	9.00	11.83
Other Support Services	-	-	-	-	0.25	0.25	-	-	-	-
Interpretation & Translation Services	5.13	6.00	4.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Support Services</b>	<b>386.18</b>	<b>404.22</b>	<b>385.11</b>	<b>388.25</b>	<b>399.44</b>	<b>397.89</b>	<b>390.98</b>	<b>377.89</b>	<b>366.34</b>	<b>357.56</b>
<b>Community services</b>										
Custody and care of children services	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
<b>Total Community Services</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>2.00</b>
<b>Total FTE</b>	<b>998.73</b>	<b>1018.34</b>	<b>973.84</b>	<b>1003.89</b>	<b>1035.83</b>	<b>1038.39</b>	<b>1015.64</b>	<b>970.45</b>	<b>927.37</b>	<b>954.27</b>

Source:  
Reynolds School District Adopted Budget

Note:  
FTE: Full Time Equivalent staff. One FTE is defined as a regular position scheduled to work eight hours per day.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

LICENSED PROFESSIONAL SALARY PLAN  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021

LEVEL	BACHELORS	BACHELORS +20	BACHELORS+40	BA+60 MASTERS	BA+90 MASTERS+24	BA+120 MASTERS+45
0	42,282	43,500	44,474	47,269	48,967	50,150
1	44,068	45,376	46,351	49,373	51,095	52,343
2	45,875	47,268	48,257	51,502	53,245	54,559
3	47,764	49,252	50,244	53,733	55,492	56,874
4	49,617	51,191	52,197	55,914	57,694	59,150
5	51,498	53,169	54,176	58,138	59,934	61,460
6	53,383	55,145	56,159	60,359	62,178	63,780
7	55,297	57,162	58,179	62,623	64,459	66,127
8	57,255	59,197	60,222	64,910	66,763	68,509
9	59,104	61,249	62,290	67,223	69,106	70,917
10		62,677	65,461	69,565	71,464	73,357
11			66,985	71,905	73,830	75,791
12				74,316	76,277	78,312
13				76,047	78,815	80,841
14						82,724

LICENCED STAFF PER LEVEL AND EDUCATION IN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES-JUNE 2021

LEVEL	BACHELORS	BACHELORS +20	BACHELORS+40	BA+60 MASTERS	BA+90 MASTERS+24	BA+120 MASTERS+45	TOTAL
0	6	1	1	17	0	2	27
1	6	0	1	15.5	0	2	24.5
2	5	2	0	10	3	2	22
3	3	0	0	12	0	5	20
4	1	1	1	11	0	5	19
5	2	0	0	19	0	1	22
6	3	1	0	20	2	3	29
7	3	2	0	14	10	4	33
8	2	3	0	17.5	6	1	29.5
9	0	0	0	8	2.4	8	18.4
10	1.6	0	0	12	5.5	7	26.1
11	1	2	0	11.6	2	3.5	20.1
12	1	0	0	9	3	8	21
13	1	0	0	16.8	10	3	30.8
14	1	2	3	74.5	72.5	151.75	304.75
<b>Total</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>267.9</b>	<b>116.4</b>	<b>206.25</b>	<b>647.15</b>

Source:  
Reynolds School District Human Capital Management

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7

MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

OPERATING STATISTICS  
LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

FISCAL YEAR	ADMw (1)	STUDENT ENROLLMENT(2)	COST PER PUPIL(3)	LICENSED STAFF	PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO	Number of students graduated (4)	
						Reynolds High School	Reynolds Learning Academy
2020-2021	14,240.23	9,340	\$ 16,332	647.15	14.43	TBD	TBD
2019-2020	13,092.29	9,800	15,996	639.2	15.33	465	68
2018-2019	13,246.23	9,837	17,438	601.3	16.36	450	32
2017-2018	13,646.74	10,104	13,683	617.6	16.59	436	32
2016-2017	14,027.36	10,284	12,123	647.7	15.88	458	63
2015-2016	14,079.67	10,416	9,915	674.1	15.45	484	59
2014-2015	13,689.86	10,648	12,137	659.5	16.15	460	63
2013-2014	13,396.97	10,669	11,042	623.95	17.10	461	62
2012-2013	13,140.49	10,373	10,741	587.83	17.65	363	28
2011-2012	13,317.37	10,367	10,115	564.18	18.38	451	32

FISCAL YEAR	NUMBER OF TYPE A LUNCHES SERVED			NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED		
	PAID	FREE	REDUCED PRICE	PAID	FREE	REDUCED PRICE
2020-2021(5)	-	287,315	-	-	282,647	-
2019-2020	99,798	693,389	29,773	32,748	445,102	9,407
2018-2019	120,378	878,563	43,283	42,951	515,536	13,149
2017-2018	79,675	959,572	44,360	12,059	578,691	13,076
2016-2017	57,826	891,329	35,804	10,040	593,551	13,503
2015-2016	70,660	1,074,545	40,851	9,056	611,734	13,297
2014-2015	155,314	997,287	82,964	54,295	536,811	38,012
2013-2014	149,208	988,894	82,264	53,939	526,816	37,933
2012-2013	159,531	950,443	85,141	39,314	513,836	37,871
2011-2012	159,423	939,127	78,322	32,463	511,679	34,465

Sources:

Reynolds School District and Nutrition Service

(1) ADMw is from ODE ADMW Breakout report excluding Charter Schools.

<https://www.oregon.gov/ode/schools-and-districts/grants/Pages/School-District-and-ESD-payment-Statements.aspx>

(2) Enrollment is the ODE Student Enrollment Report number excluding Charter Schools for 2018-19 and 2019-2020

<https://www.oregon.gov/ode/reports-and-data/students/Pages/Student-Enrollment-Reports.aspx>

(3) Cost per pupil is calculated by the District using total expenditures on the Statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances, excluding capital outlay and debt services.

(4) Graduated Students are not formally available from ODE Graduation Rate Report as Oregon Certificate Awarded until January, 2021.

<https://www.oregon.gov/ode/reports-and-data/students/Pages/Cohort-Graduation-Rate.aspx>

(5) All meals were free during FY 21-22 and due to the pandemic the numbers were low.

TBD = Data not yet finalized

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO.7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON  
 CAPITAL ASSET INFORMATION  
 LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

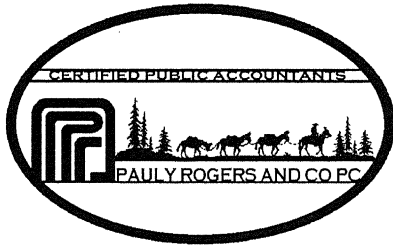
	2020-2021	2019-2020	2018-2019	2017-2018	2016-2017
<b>SCHOOLS</b>					
<b>ELEMENTARY</b>					
Buildings	11	11	11	11	11
SQUARE FEET	694,429	694,429	694,429	599,731	599,731
CAPACITY	6,139	6,139	6,139	5,599	5,599
ENROLLMENT	4,197	4,647	4,809	4,961	5,131
<b>MIDDLE</b>					
Buildings	3	3	3	3	3
SQUARE FEET	411,811	411,811	411,811	411,811	411,811
CAPACITY	2,416	2,416	2,416	2,416	2,416
ENROLLMENT	2,312	2,388	2,307	2,244	2,318
<b>HIGH</b>					
Buildings	2	2	2	2	2
SQUARE FEET	365,416	365,416	365,416	334,837	334,837
CAPACITY	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495
ENROLLMENT	2,831	2,765	2,721	3,045	2,910
<b>AMINISTRATIVE</b>					
Buildings	1	1	1	1	1
SQUARE FEET	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500

	2015-2016	2014-2015	2013-2014	2012-2013	2011-2012
<b>SCHOOLS</b>					
<b>ELEMENTARY</b>					
Buildings	11	11	11	11	11
SQUARE FEET	599,731	599,731	599,731	599,731	599,731
CAPACITY	5,599	5,599	5,599	5,599	5,599
ENROLLMENT	5,179	5,202	4,670	4,580	4,579
<b>MIDDLE</b>					
Buildings	3	3	3	3	3
SQUARE FEET	411,811	411,811	411,811	411,881	411,881
CAPACITY	2,416	2,416	2,416	2,416	2,416
ENROLLMENT	2,299	2,448	2,431	2,424	2,425
<b>HIGH</b>					
Buildings	2	2	2	2	2
SQUARE FEET	334,837	334,837	334,837	334,837	334,837
CAPACITY	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495	2,495
ENROLLMENT	3,097	3,129	2,938	2,799	2,821
<b>AMINISTRATIVE</b>					
Buildings	1	1	1	1	1
SQUARE FEET	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500

Sources:  
 Reynolds School District Facilities Services Department  
 Enrollment is the ODE Student Enrollment Report number excluding Charter Schools for 2018-19, 2019-2020 and 2020-2021  
<https://www.oregon.gov/ode/reports-and-data/students/Pages/Student-Enrollment-Reports.aspx>

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT REQUIRED BY OREGON STATE REGULATIONS**



**PAULY, ROGERS, AND CO., P.C.**  
12700 SW 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. Tigard, OR 97223  
(503) 620-2632 (503) 684-7523 FAX  
www.paulyrogersandcocpas.com

December 21, 2021

### **Independent Auditors' Report Required by Oregon State Regulations**

We have audited the basic financial statements of Multnomah County School District No. 7 as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and have issued our report thereon dated December 21, 2021. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and Government Auditing Standards.

#### **Compliance**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the basic financial statements are free of material misstatement, we performed tests of compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants, including the provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules 162-10-000 through 162-10-320 of the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of the basic financial statements amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

We performed procedures to the extent we considered necessary to address the required comments and disclosures which included, but were not limited to the following:

- **Deposit of public funds with financial institutions (ORS Chapter 295)**
- **Indebtedness limitations, restrictions and repayment.**
- **Budgets legally required (ORS Chapter 294).**
- **Insurance and fidelity bonds in force or required by law.**
- **Programs funded from outside sources.**
- **Authorized investment of surplus funds (ORS Chapter 294).**
- **Public contracts and purchasing (ORS Chapters 279A, 279B, 279C).**
- **State school fund factors and calculation.**

In connection with our testing nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe Multnomah County School District No. 7 was not in substantial compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants, including the provisions of Oregon Revised Statutes as specified in Oregon Administrative Rules 162-10-000 through 162-10-320 of the Minimum Standards for Audits of Oregon Municipal Corporations, except as noted below:

1. Expenditures were within authorized appropriations except as noted on page 20.

#### **OAR 162-10-0230 Internal Control**

In planning and performing our audit, we considered the internal controls over financial reporting as a basis for designing our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the basic financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal controls over financial reporting.

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the Board of Directors and management and the Oregon Secretary of State and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these parties.

*Roy R Rogers*

ROY R. ROGERS, CPA  
PAULY, ROGERS AND CO., P.C.



**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

GRANT COMPLIANCE REVIEW

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS  
For the Year Ended June 30, 2021**

Federal Grantor	Program Title	Pass through Grantor	AL Number	Pass Through Entity Number	Grant Period	Expenditures	Passed Through to Subrecipients
	Timber Reserve Fund		10.665	N/A			NA
					Total	-	
<b><u>US Department of Education:</u></b>							
	Title IA - YR 19/20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.010	53357	7/1/19-9/30/21	259,524	NA
	Title IA - YR 20/21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.010	58352	7/1/20-9/30/22	3,886,421	NA
	PPD District Engagement Part 19-20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.010	54423	7/1/20-9/30/21	240,279	NA
	PPD District Engagement Part 20-21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.010	60424	7/1/20-9/30/22	186,855	NA
						<b>4,573,079</b>	
	IDEA Post School Outcomes	Oregon State Department of Education	84.027			89	NA
	IDEA Extended Assessment 19-20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.027	54706	7/1/2019-9/30/2021	1,817	NA
	IDEA Extended Assessment 20-21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.027	59399	7/1/20-9/30/2022	2,198	NA
	IDEA Part B YR 20-21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.027	60739	7/1/20-9/30/2022	1,397,719	NA
	IDEA Part B YR 19-20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.027	54176	7/1/19-9/30/2021	241,222	NA
	Columbia Regional Autism	Columbia Regional Program (PPS)	84.027		7/1/20-6/30/2021	248,600	NA
						<b>1,891,645</b>	
	IDEA Preschool Grant, Section 619	Oregon State Department of Education	84.173	60568	7/1/20-9/30/2022	11,521	NA
						<b>11,521</b>	
					<b>Special Education Cluster (IDEA) Total:</b>	<b>1,903,165</b>	
	SPIG Personnel Development Grant	Oregon State Department of Education	84.323	56883	8/15/19-9/30/21	23,394.80	NA
						<b>23,395</b>	
	Title III English Language Acquisition YR 19-20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.365	53455	7/1/19-9/30/21	236,814	NA
	Title III English Language Acquisition YR 20-21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.365	58503	7/1/20-9/30/22	175,828	NA
						<b>412,642</b>	
	Title IIA Improving Teacher Quality YR 19-20	Oregon State Department of Education	84.367	53619	7/1/19-9/30/21	153,605	NA
	Title IIA Improving Teacher Quality YR 20-21	Oregon State Department of Education	84.367	58845	7/1/20-9/30/22	509,346	NA
						<b>662,951</b>	
	SIG Implementation - Glenfair Yr4	Oregon State Department of Education	84.377	46870	7/1/19-9/30/21	36,874	NA
	SIG Implementation - Glenfair Yr5	Oregon State Department of Education	84.377	46889	7/1/20-9/30/22	48,827	NA
						<b>85,701</b>	
	TitleIV Student Support and Academic Enrichment	Oregon State Department of Education	84.424	58655	7/1/20-9/30/22	172,683	NA
	TitleIV Student Support and Academic Enrichment	Oregon State Department of Education	84.424	54609	7/1/19-9/30/21	83,981	NA
	TitleIV Student Support and Academic Enrichment	Oregon State Department of Education	84.424	50812	7/1/18-9/30/21	69,680	NA
						<b>326,344</b>	
	GEER I	Oregon State Department of Education	84.425 C	61029	7/1/20-5/30/2021	285,759	285,759
						<b>285,759</b>	
	LEA ESSER I	Oregon State Department of Education	84.425 D	57900	3/13/20-9/30/2022	3,085,060	3,085,060
	LEA ESSER II	Oregon State Department of Education	84.425 D	64671	3/13/20-9/30/2023	37,343	37,343
						<b>3,122,403</b>	
	Title VII Indian Education 20/21	Direct	84.060A	S060A202099	7/1/20-6/30/2021	7,070	NA
	Title VII Indian Education 19/20	Direct	84.060A	S060A202099	7/1/19-6/30/2021	7,723	NA
						<b>14,793</b>	
<b><u>Federal Emergency Management Agency</u></b>							
	FEMA - 4499-DR-OR	Oregon Office of Emergency Management	97.036	PA-10-OR-4499-PW-00175	3/28/20-9/30/20	58,651	NA
						<b>58,651</b>	
<b><u>Institute of Museum and Library Services</u></b>							
	LSTA State Grants	State Library of Oregon	45.310	N/A	5/8/2020-8/31/2020	500	NA
						<b>500</b>	
<b><u>US Environmental Protection Agency</u></b>							
	School Bus Replacement Project	Oregon Department of Environmental Quality	66.040	N/A	3/13/20-9/30/20	250,068	N/A
						<b>250,068</b>	
<b><u>Department of Health and Human Services</u></b>							
	Foster Care Title IV E - Transportation	Oregon State Department of Education	93.658	57246	7/1/2019-6/30/2021	36,121	NA
						<b>36,121</b>	
	RFA 4708 Summer Work	Oregon Department of Human Services	84.126A	156738	7/28/20-12/31/21	1,113	NA
	Oregon Youth Transition Programs	Oregon Department of Human Services	84.126A	160745	7/1/2019-6/30/2021	213,890	NA
						<b>215,004</b>	

**MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7**  
**MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON**

**SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS (Continued)**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 2020**

Federal Grantor	Program Title	Pass through Grantor	AL Number	Pass Through Entity Number	Grant Period	Expenditures	Passed Through to Subrecipients
<b>US Department of Agriculture:</b>							
	USDA Commodities	Oregon State Department of Education	10.555	N/A	7/1/20-6/30/21	296,915	NA
	National School Lunch Program	Oregon State Department of Education	10.555	N/A	7/1/20-6/30/21	-	NA
	Summer Feeding Program	Oregon State Department of Education	10.559	N/A	7/1/20-6/30/21	1,913,722	NA
	National School Breakfast	Oregon State Department of Education	10.553	N/A	7/1/20-6/30/21	-	NA
					<b>Total Child Nutrition Cluster:</b>	<b>2,210,637</b>	
	Child and Adult Care Food Program	Oregon State Department of Education	10.558	N/A	7/1/20-6/30/21	237,215	NA
						<b>237,215</b>	
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Woodland	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61362	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	7,505	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Alder	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61239	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	13,015	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Davis	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61355	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	12,759	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Fairview	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61356	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	7,726	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Glenfair	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61357	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	18,186	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Hartley	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61358	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	11,671	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Margaret Scott	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61359	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	11,272	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Salish Ponds	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61360	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	11,980	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Wilkes	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61361	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	12,347	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Troutdale	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	61860	10/1/2020-9/30/2021	5,231	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Woodland	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54832	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,120	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Alder	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54961	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,181	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Davis	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54962	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,139	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Fairview	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54963	10/1/19-9/30/2020	1,701	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Glenfair	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54964	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,139	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Hartley	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54965	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,103	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Margaret Scott	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54966	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,120	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Salish Ponds	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54967	10/1/19-9/30/2020	1,740	NA
	Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Program - Wilkes	Oregon State Department of Education	10.582	54968	10/1/19-9/30/2020	2,174	NA
						<b>130,109</b>	
	<b>Total Federal Financial Assistance</b>					<b>\$ 14,548,535</b>	
					Total Federal Awards expended, above	14,548,535	
					Accruals/Deferrals	(388,804)	
					Total Federal Revenue Recognized	<u>14,159,731</u>	



PAULY, ROGERS, AND CO., P.C.  
12700 SW 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. Tigard, OR 97223  
(503) 620-2632 (503) 684-7523 FAX  
www.paulyrogersandcocpas.com

December 21, 2021

To the Board of Directors  
Multnomah County School District No. 7  
Multnomah County, Oregon

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON  
COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH *GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS*

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the basic financial statements of the governmental activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information and fiduciary funds of Multnomah County School District No. 7 as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the basic financial statements, which collectively comprise the basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 21, 2021.

**Internal Control Over Financial Reporting**

In planning and performing our audit of the basic financial statements, we considered the internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the basic financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the basic financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis.

A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

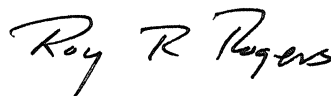
**Compliance and Other Matters**

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the basic financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our

audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

**Purpose of this Report**

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Roy R. Rogers". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, prominent "R" and "R".

ROY R. ROGERS, CPA  
PAULY, ROGERS AND CO., P.C.



**PAULY, ROGERS, AND CO., P.C.**  
12700 SW 72<sup>nd</sup> Ave. Tigard, OR 97223  
(503) 620-2632 (503) 684-7523 FAX  
www.paulyrogersandcocpas.com

December 21, 2021

To the Board of Directors  
Multnomah County School District No. 7  
Multnomah County, Oregon

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM  
AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

**Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program**

We have audited Multnomah County School District No. 7's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of the major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021. The major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditors' results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

**Management's Responsibility**

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants applicable to its federal programs.

**Auditors' Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of the major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance) Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of compliance.

**Opinion on Each Major Federal Program**

In our opinion, Multnomah County School District No. 7, complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2021.

## Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance.

*A deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.



ROY R. ROGERS, CPA  
PAULY, ROGERS AND CO., P.C.

MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS  
AND QUESTIONED COSTS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2021

---

**SECTION I – SUMMARY OF AUDITORS’ RESULTS**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

Type of auditors’ report issued Unmodified

Internal control over financial reporting:

Material weakness(es) identified?  yes  no

Significant deficiency(s) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses?  yes  none reported

Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?  yes  no

Any GAGAS audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with section 515(d)(2) of the Uniform Guidance?  yes  no

---

**FEDERAL AWARDS**

Internal control over major programs:

Material weakness(es) identified?  yes  no

Significant deficiency(s) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses?  yes  none reported

Type of auditors’ report issued on compliance for major programs: Unmodified

Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with section 200.516(a) of the Uniform Guidance?  yes  no

**IDENTIFICATION OF MAJOR PROGRAMS**

**CFDA NUMBER      NAME OF FEDERAL PROGRAM CLUSTER**

84.425C              ESSER I, ESSER II, GEER  
84.425D

Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs: \$750,000

Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?  yes  no



MULTNOMAH COUNTY SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 7  
MULTNOMAH COUNTY, OREGON

SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS  
AND QUESTIONED COSTS

For the Year Ended June 30, 2021

---

**SECTION II – FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS**

None

**SECTION III – FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONS COSTS:**

None

**NOTES TO THE SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS**

1. BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The schedule of expenditures of federal awards in this report includes federal grant activity under programs of the federal government. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Because the schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations, it is not intended to and does not present the net position, changes in net position, or cash flows of the District.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures reported on the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are reported on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowed or are limited as to reimbursement. Negative amounts shown on the schedule represent adjustments or credits made in the normal course of business to amounts reported as expenditures in prior years. The District has elected not to use the ten percent de minimis indirect cost rate as allowed under Uniform Guidance, since they already have a negotiated indirect cost rate with the Oregon Department of Education, and therefore is not allowed to use the de minimis rate.